Hampshire
Parish Registers.

Marriages.
IX.

Phillimore's
Parish Register Series.
Vol. LXVIII (Hants, Vol. IX.)
One hundred and fifty printed.

W.R.W.B.
Hampshire Parish Registers.

Marriages.

Edited by
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
S. ANDREWS, L.R.C.P.,
and
J. F. WILLIAMS, M.A.,
Curate of Burghclere.

VOL. IX.

London:
Issued to the Subscribers by Phillimore & Co.,
124, Chancery Lane.
1907.
PREFACE.

Seventy-seven of the Marriage Registers of Hampshire have now been printed in this series, thirteen of which are included in the present volume. It will be observed that nearly all the Marriage Registers of the northern portion of this county have now been printed.

It may be convenient to continue the list of Registers already printed:—

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VOLUME I</th>
<th>VOL. III (cont.)</th>
<th>VOL. V (cont.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Penton Mewsey</td>
<td>Eversley</td>
<td>Eastrop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight's Enham</td>
<td>North Waltham</td>
<td>Worting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monxton</td>
<td>Church Oakley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurstbourne Tarrant</td>
<td>Winchfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary Bourne</td>
<td>Elvetham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurstbourne Priors</td>
<td>Basing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullington</td>
<td>Dogmersfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tufton</td>
<td>Farnborough</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramley</td>
<td>Hartley Witney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dummer</td>
<td>Long Sutton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steventon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wootton St. Lawrence</td>
<td>Winchester Cathedral:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliddesden</td>
<td>Marriages, Baptisms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Burials</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Swithun, Winchester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOLUME II</td>
<td>Crondall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faccombe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coombe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yateley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslade</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldershot</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Up-Nately</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amport</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOLUME III</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherborne St. John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This volume, like its predecessors, is issued without an index. The Editors hope that it will be feasible hereafter to issue a general index for the whole county, and thus avoid that great evil—an undue multiplicity of indexes. Moreover, by postponing index-making, we expedite the printing of the
Registers themselves, a matter of no small moment when we remember the serious risks of fire, theft and forgery, not to mention those of natural decay and accidental loss, to which these valuable records are continually exposed.

The following abbreviations are again made use of:—

w. = widower or widow.

s. = spinster, single woman, or son of.
b. = bachelor, or single man.
d. = daughter of.
p. = of the parish of.
co. = in the county of.
dioc. = in the diocese of.
lic. = marriage licence.

The Editors desire to express their thanks to Canon Madge for supplying the Registers of Stoke Charity. Thanks for permission to print the Registers are due to the clergy, whose names are mentioned under the respective parishes.

It may be well to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal “evidence”. For certificates application must be made to the local clergy.

Volume X is in the printer’s hand, and will be issued at an early date. It will contain the first portion of the Register of the Church of St. Thomas, Portsmouth, records which will be found of no small importance to the genealogist. It only remains to add that the Editors will gladly welcome further help in the way of transcribing the Marriage entries. Such voluntary help alone renders it possible to issue this series of the Parish Registers of Hampshire.

W. P. W. P.
S. A.
J. F. W.

124, Chancery Lane, W.C.
July, 1907.
## Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stoke Charity</td>
<td>1542-1812</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mapledurwell</td>
<td>1629-1812</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunton</td>
<td>1575-1812</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Woodhay</td>
<td>1618-1812</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherfield-upon-Loddon</td>
<td>1574-1812</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley Wespall</td>
<td>1558-1812</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linkenholt</td>
<td>1579-1812</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laverstoke</td>
<td>1657-1812</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonston</td>
<td>1570-1812</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley</td>
<td>1541-1812</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston Candover</td>
<td>1584-1812</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popham</td>
<td>1628-1812</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodmancote</td>
<td>1772-1816</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hampshire Parish Registers.

Marriages at Stoke Charity,
1542 to 1812.

Note.—Volume I is the original Register which was provided in the reign of Henry VIII. The paper has the maker’s mark, an embossed ewer, surmounted by a crown. The volume, which was rebound in rough sheepskin in 1807, comprises 167 leaves, of which 42 leaves only are occupied with entries, written on both sides, of Marriages, Baptisms and Burials. The remaining leaves are blank, except for a list of briefs from 1654 to 1732, entered at the end of the book. There is a copy of the book, on vellum, morocco bound, made in 1867 by the Rev. Charles Balston, B.D., who was the Rector from 1846 to 1885.

It is not easy to determine the exact date at which the Register was begun, because each of the first five leaves is mutilated at the top corner. At the top of folio 3 there is an entry dated October 1540, from which the entries are consecutive. But as the book now exists, there are two previous leaves, which contain twelve entries by various, but contemporary, hands, with dates ranging from 1540 to 1548. The earliest of these entries which is clearly decipherable is of October 1540, and is in the same handwriting as that on folio 3.

Down to 1754 the entries of Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials are mixed together, and the entries of Baptisms and Burials continue to be mixed down to 1812. The only blank years are 1648, 1649, and 1665 to 1668, and there was formerly one entry of 1649 which has been elaborately and thoroughly blotted out. The Marriages of 1656 are entered on a loose sheet of paper, 7½ in. by 6 in., which has fortunately survived. It bears on the reverse side an incomplete sentence, printed below, suggesting that the Churchwardens were slow to provide a proper new book.

The Marriages have been extracted by the Rev. F. T. Madge, M.A., the Rector of Stoke Charity, who has also collated the proof with the original entries.

Volume I.

"The yere of owre lorde god mccccxlii and the xxxiii to of the rayn of owre Kynges grace Henry the VIII su[preme] HANTS.—IX.
hede of the churche of Ynglonde. In Wetenes that Thomas of Howntone and Jone Loddforde of Stooke Charyte was ma. the xth day of August anno ut supra."

Nycholas Clyffe & Avys Yngkepen .......... — Nov. 1542
John Ledfourde & Catherin his wyffe .......... 2 Aug. 1543
[? Ro]ger Deyer & Elener hys wyffe .......... 27 Nov. 
John Tolvery & Mary Browne .......... 2 July 1544
Leonard Musgrove & Annes Barnard .......... 5 July
John Barnarde & Johanna Browne .......... 19 July 1551
Nicholas Locke & Johanna Browne .......... 18 July 1553
Oliver Locke & Catharina Ledford, w. .......... 12 July 1554
Stephen Betchem & Agnes Eiarr .......... 23 Nov. 
William Benham & Eleonara Hacke .......... 28 July 1555

Thomas Locke, of Weston, & Margeria Smith of Olde Stoke .......... 20 Jan. 1556
Richard Complyn & Katharina Barnard .......... 20 Jan. 1556
Nicholas Locke & Helina Wilkyns .......... 20 Oct. 1559
Oliver Gryffith & Alicia Rumbolde, w. .......... 28 Jan. 1556
Richard Budd & Emma Smyth .......... 28 Nov. 1560
Robert Appleton & Johanna Beale .......... 22 Jan. 1561
William Tolfre & Christina Trigge .......... 13 May 1563
Oliver Lynney & Annable Ravening .......... 5 July 

Richard Younge, of Barkeshire, & Catharina Newell .......... 31 Aug. 1564
Nicholas Buttelar & Elizabeth Swanning .......... 17 Sept. 
Thomas Mathewes & Malina Neve, w. .......... 20 Jan. 1564
Richard Woodds & Johanna Lawrens .......... 17 Jan. 1564
John Fremantyll, of Twiford, & Elynora Ben-
ham, w., of this p. .......... 4 Nov. 1566

Jacobus Lavercoke, of North Waltham, &
Margeria Blanchard .......... 9 Nov. 1567
William Rumbolde & Anna Burges, w. .......... 3 Feb. 1568
Richard Corbyyn & Maria Gybert .......... 24 Sept. 1571
John Light & Margaret Becheham .......... 16 Oct. 1572
William Gunner & Elizabeth Dowse [?] ... 13 Nov. 1572
Henry Woddes & Rose Baff ... 27 Nov. 
Jacobus Syeford & Margareta Perkyns ... 26 Oct. 1573
John Elton & Margaret Lukes ... 26 Nov. 
John Barnard & Johanna Wyatt ... 27 Sept. 1574
Rainold Gleven & Agneta Greene ... 10 Oct. 
John Cosen & Margeria Hopkyns ... 14 Oct. 
Roger Townsend & Rose Morell ... 29 Jan. 1575
William Ford & Johanne Greene ... 20 Jan. 1575
George Craft & Johanna Locke ... 28 Jan. 1575
Walter Hardinge & Margery Complyn ... 8 July 1577
Thomas Dyeson [Dycson?] & Katharine Bygnor ... 24 Aug. 1578
Thomas Beydyn & Elizabeth Carther [?] ... 18 June 1579
George Griffyn & Barbara Churchyard ... 19 Oct. 1581
Richard Rawnseham & Elizabeth Complyn ... 29 Jan. 1583
John Par & Johanna Locke ... 29 Oct. 1582
John Hern & Margeria Wilde ... 4 May 1583
Richard Tolfree & Margeria Locke ... 26 Jan. 1584
Thomas Lawnder & Sara Whokeshott ... 9 Feb. 
Richard Speeryng & Johanna Hall ... 6 July 1584
Robert Goodier & Jane Yoville [?] ... 1 Aug. 1585
John Tomson & Alice Locke ... 25 Sept. 1586
Richard Wylkyns, of Hamstede Norres, & Mawdlen Hall ... 6 Feb. 1586
Stephen Barnard, of Micheldever, & Johanna Complyn ... 31 Jan. 1592
Thomas Compling & Elizabeth Eyre ... 22 Oct. 1593
John Petty & Joan Spenser ... 28 Jan. 1594
Nicholas Tolfre & Joan Pordlege ... 11 July 1594
John Alisham & Rose Foxe ... 7 Oct. 
Oliver Griffing & Barbara Skee ... 28 July 1595
John Pettye & Alys Eve ... 12 Apr. 1596
Robert Guddier & Cislye his wife ... 3 May 
John Crappe & Elizabeth Tolvery ... 2 Feb. 1601
Peter Silver & Alce [sic] Tomson, w. ... 26 Nov. 1604
William Culley & Elizabeth Fraunces ... 11 Oct. 1612
John Sommersett & Martha Griffin, w. ... 25 June 1613
Richard Inckpen & Mary Linsey ... — — 1619
Arthur Spyre & Margaret Hardinge ... 23 Sept. 1622
Robert Wicham & Alice Sawyer ... ... 4 Oct. 1624
Thomas Archard & Maria Tolfry ... ... 19 Sept. 1625
Christopher Bevis & Margaret Complin ... ... 19 Sept. 
William Watts & Elizabeth Sommerset ... ... 1 July 1639
Edward Michell & Elizabeth Woodison ... ... 8 Aug. 1642
William Churcher & Philipp [sic] Bevis ... ... 20 Mar. 1656
Henry Cole & Mary Becke ... ... 18 Dec. 1655
James Searle & Joane Becke ... ... 15 Feb. 1656
Thomas Tolfrey & Elizabeth Orpington ... ... 24 Nov. 1662
William Bull & Joane Tolfrey ... ... 25 Jan. 1669
Thomas Millet & Elizabeth Allen ... ... 15 June 
Philip Doleing & Sarah Burrel ... ... 13 June 1670
Thomas Westcombe & Amy Daniell ... ... 27 June 1671

John Butler, of the City of Winchester, &
Ellen Bignell, servant at the Parsonage ... ... 28 Nov. 

Robert Briants & Elizabeth Dance ... ... 2 Oct. 1673
James Phelppes, baronet,* & Marina Michill ... ... 1 May 1674
William Upton & Ellen White ... ... 28 Feb. 1687
Walter Barret & Mary Egerton ... ... 6 May 1690
John Wilmott & Joan Harwood ... ... 30 Sept. 1694
Abraham Faber & Elizabeth Pile ... ... 18 May 1701

Mr. John Soper, of Dummer Grange, & Mrs.
Patience Jackson, of Southington, p.
Overton ... ... 24 Aug. 1703
Francis Winkworth & Mary Grantham ... ... 14 Oct. 

Richard Pyle & Margaret Woods, both of
Overton, mar. on Holy Thursday ... ... 17 May 1705

Thomas Feilder, of Fullerton, p. Wherwell, &
Elizabeth Thorngate, of this p. ... ... 11 July 1706


Robert Bird, of Andover, & Mary Bee, of
Sutton ... ... 27 Feb. 1714
William Wait & Mary Goddard, both of
Crawley ... ... 2 Feb. 1715

Henry Copperthwaite & Elizabeth Upton ... ... 2 Nov. 1718

George Gover, of Sutton, & Mary Yates, of
this p. ... ... 24 Nov. 

* Sir James Phelipps or Phillips, fourth and last baronet of the
baronetcy created on 16th February 1619-20.
1749]  

Stoke Charity Marriages.

John Silver, of Sutton, & Mary Vincent, of this p. 26 May 1719
Thomas Filmer, of Nortington, & Mary Cant-loe, p. Wonston 2 Oct. 1720
Edmund Goldsmith, of Barton Stacy, & Mary Silver, of this p. 28 Sept. 1721
William Jeffery, p. Farley, & Mary Wilmot, of this p. 16 Oct. 1722
William Dolrey & Anne Bolte 15 June 1723
Richard Beck & Elizabeth Jefferies, both of Hunton 15 Sept. 
Richard Smith, of Winchester, & Martha Ford, of Whitchurch 16 Aug. 1724
Edward Bradley & Mary Fifeild, both of New Alresford 25 May 1725
Moses Bunny, of Micheldever, & Anne Wilmot 11 June 1730
John Tailor, of Overton, & Mary Upton, of this p. 18 Apr. 1731
Richard Dance, of Bullington, & Mary Pickernell, of this p. 31 Dec. 1733
William Lover & Sarah Locke 16 Apr. 1734
Thomas Hues [Hughes] & Sarah Moore 21 Dec. 
Edward Bird & Mary Roffe, both of Barton Stacey 18 June 1738
Joseph Rapson & Elizabeth Wilmot, both of this p. 3 Dec. 
John Brown & Mary Cooper, p. Overton, lic. 2 May 1745
Martin Smart, of Micheldever, & Mary Bellinger, of this p. 5 May 
William Redman & Mary Snook, both of this p., lic. 3 Apr. 1746
Joseph Harris, of Barend [Winchester], & Mary Smith, of Hunton, lic. 20 July 
Isaac Purdue, of Tufton, & Elizabeth Pearse, of Whitchurch, lic. 13 Sept. 1748
William Tolfrey & Mary Holdaway 27 Oct. 
William Lacy, of Hinton, & Mary Penton, of Littleton, lic. 29 Dec. 
William Redman & Mary Copperthwaite, lic. 2 Oct. 1749
Daniel Raggett, p. Lower Froyle, & Sarah Frost, of this p. 5 Oct. 

Digitized by Google
James Bye, of this p., & Elizabeth Tilbury, of Hunton ... 5 Oct. 1750
Richard Guyat, of Barton Stacey, & Anne Bolter, of this p. ... 4 Aug. 1751
William Batchelor & Jane Oakridge ... 15 Oct. "
William Bellinger & Mary Winkworth ... 30 Sept. 1752
John Hobgood, of Hambledon, & Ann Vince, of Hunton ... 25 Oct. "
Charles Smith & Mary Wilkins, of Woodmancott ... 4 Nov. "
Robert Lover, of Wonston, & Elizabeth Cole, of this p. ... 25 Feb. 1753
Joseph Ray, of Wonston, & Jane Esson, of Bulkington, lic. ... — — 1754

[On two loose pieces of paper.]
Joseph Rapson & Sarah Beckham ... 10 Oct. 1756
Henry Copperthwaite & Mary Browne ... 15 May "
Thomas Grunnell & Mary Poor ... 30 May "
Walter Smart & Elizabeth Vidler ... 21 Sept. "
Thomas Vokes & Catharine Wassall ... 13 June 1757
William Pain, of Barton, & Elizabeth Ryall ... 9 Jan. 1758
Thomas Husse & Ruth Triphook ... 17 Jan. "
Joseph Rapson & Mary Boneter ... 4 Sept. "

[On the back of the second paper.]
“Stoke Charity. This was since the Act, but the Churchwardens [had not provided] a proper Register Book.”

VOLUME II.

Richard Pointer & Elizabeth Oakridge, both of this p. ... 2 Sept. 1759
John Groundsell & Olive Winckworth, s., both of this p., lic. ... 13 Apr. 1760
Richard Bramwell & Anne Glover, both of this p. ... 9 Aug. 1762
John Symes & Mary Redman, both of this p. ... 9 Oct. 1763
Charles Archer, of this p., & Betty Didams, of Crawley, lic. ... 1 Nov. 1764
John Symes & Anne Cole, both of this p. ... 9 Oct. 1765
William Gale & Elizabeth Bolter, both of this p. ... 24 Aug. 1766
William Downham & Mary Ryall, both of this p.  
Thomas Glass & Joanna Ryall, both of this p.  
Thomas Twiney, p. Ham, Wilts, & Elizabeth Smith, of this p.  
George Wiltshire & Elizabeth Tolfrey, both of this p.  
John Fielder, of Whitchurch, & Martha Bailey, of this p., lic.  
James Selfe & Mary Batchelor, both of this p.  
William Venthan, of this p., & Ann Cully, of St. Peter, Cheeseshill in the Soke, Winchester, lic.  
Joseph Rose, p. North Waltham, & Mary Robson, w., of this p., lic.  
Thomas Bailey, p. Appleshaw, & Elizabeth Perry, of this p., lic.  
John Aldridge & Mary Dudman, both of this p.  
Jeremiah Richards, p. St. Mary Calendre, in Winton, & Sarah Sims, of this p.  
Richard Thatcher & Rachel Weeks, both of this p.  
William Kimber & Charlotte Woolson, both of this p.  
John Laws & Martha Pike  
William Harding, of Popham, & Elizabeth Bailey, of this p., lic.  
James Batt, of Morested, & Elizabeth Osmand, of this p.  
Thomas Simms & Hetty Lamborne, both of this p.  
Thomas Bye & Anna Maria Simms, both of this p.  
John Carter, of Hunton, & Kitty Collins, of this p.  
John Monday & Elizabeth Jeffery, both of this p.  

10 Oct. 1766  
23 May 1768  
24 July 1769  
10 Oct.  
27 Oct. 1773  
12 May 1777  
30 Mar. 1778  
18 Sept. 1783  
13 July 1786  
16 Aug. 1787  
18 Oct. 1788  
30 Apr. 1795  
11 Oct.  
9 June 1801  
29 Nov. 1802  
11 Oct. 1803  
25 July 1805  
26 Apr. 1807  
11 June  
17 June  
24 Sept.  
5 May 1808
James Pinke, p. Waltham, & Mary Burgess,  
of this p. ... ... ... 17 Oct. 1809
John Gibbs, of Mitcheldever, & Elizabeth  
Gamester, of this p. ... ... 16 Oct. 1810
Charles Blackman & Edey Smith, both of  
this p. ... ... ... 3 Oct. 1811
Charles Collis, of East Stratton, & Elizabeth  
Kimber, of this p. ... ... ... 17 Oct. 
Charles Reynolds, p. Sutton, & Mary Wilt-  
shire, of this p. ... ... ... 16 July 1812
Joseph Sharp, of Hurstbourne Priors, & Alice  
Monday, of this p. ... ... ... 11 Oct. 


Marriages at Mapledurwell,
1629 to 1812.

Note.—The first three volumes have records mixed up with Church Accounts from 1618. In Vol. I is only one Marriage entry and that is incomplete, in 1629-30.


Volume VI contains the entries for 1754, made under the Hardwicke Marriage Act.

These extracts have been made by Mr. S. Andrews, of Basingstoke.

Volume I.

William Cleaver & Dorothy Bickner

Volume II.

Philip Hobtrous & Susan Aires
John Martin, jun., & Susanna Geery
Henry Cowper & Anne Rabbetts

Volume III.

*Thomas Baker & Ann Cooper
*Charles Meddings & Mary Hatten
*Hudge Beale & Sarah Knight
*John Harding & Anne Girdler [erased]
John Summer & Mary Millat
William Alin & Elizabeth Rider
John Dimine & Frances Martin
John Kafter & Isabel Clear
Nicolas Parr & Mary Cooper
Henry Dibly & Mary Whisler

* These four Marriages are elsewhere entered in their proper chronological order.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Cooper &amp; Joan Harding</td>
<td>24 Nov. 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bozell &amp; Mirim Watmoor</td>
<td>31 Dec. 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Margin &amp; Elizabeth Ifould</td>
<td>13 Feb. 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Broun &amp; Betty Witacor</td>
<td>2 May 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Shrimpton, of Odyham, &amp; Eliz. Bowers</td>
<td>18 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Garmey &amp; Mary Sumner</td>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Nevel &amp; Elizabeth Allright, of NaltyScours</td>
<td>15 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Smeall &amp; Ann Ifould</td>
<td>8 Feb. 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Smith &amp; Sarah Ifould</td>
<td>23 Oct. 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harding &amp; Ann Girdler</td>
<td>4 Oct. 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James May &amp; Sarah Canner</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pearse &amp; Anne Harding</td>
<td>8 Oct. 1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Booth &amp; Mary Hoare</td>
<td>15 June 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Watmoor &amp; Martha Wheeler, at Newnham</td>
<td>5 July</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VOLUME VI.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Hoar &amp; Mary Hind</td>
<td>10 June 1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose Porter &amp; Mary Bristow</td>
<td>15 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Trimmer, of Elvetham, &amp; Sarah Naish</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Simms, of Andwell, &amp; Ann May</td>
<td>15 May 1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crossall &amp; Martha Fordham</td>
<td>1 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Lee, of Southwarnborough, &amp; Susan Hind</td>
<td>23 Nov. 1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Rummey, of Burvill [Burghfield], &amp; Ann Cooper</td>
<td>1 Feb. 1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hunt, of Bentworth, &amp; Mary Slatter</td>
<td>2 Feb. 1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Clifton, of Sandhurst, Berks, &amp; Rachell Drew</td>
<td>21 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Durman, of Winslade, &amp; Sarah Ware</td>
<td>2 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Chitty, of Basingstoke, &amp; Jane Humphreys, lic.</td>
<td>7 Jan. 1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Marling Slater &amp; Mary Hack</td>
<td>17 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Porter &amp; Elizabeth Wools, of Newnham, lic.</td>
<td>7 Apr. 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cooper, of Nately Skewers, &amp; Ann Harden</td>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Holloway, of Up Nately, &amp; Eady Hayden</td>
<td>1 July 1765</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Peace .......................... 1 Sept. 1766
John Pursey & Sarah Fuller, of Bagshot, lic. ........ 24 Feb. 1767
Thomas Pearce, of Sherfield Lodon, & Martha Miles .................................................... 26 Oct. 1769
Joseph White, of Staines, Midx., w., & Sarah Hall, lic. ..................................................... 10 Jan. 1771
James Combs & Mary Drew, w., lic. ................... 9 Jan. 1772
Charles Meddings & Ann Drew ............................ 22 Jan. 1772
Charles Philips, w., & Mary Hayden .................... 23 Apr. 1772
Michael Willis, of All Saints, Southampton, & Mary Hall, lic. ........................................ 23 July 1772
Edward Hall & Betty Boswell ................................ 24 Aug. 1772
James Wernham & Martha Hind ........................... 3 May 1773
John Spearing & Sarah Hind ............................... 25 Aug. 1774
James Richard, w., & Ann Pearce ........................ 28 Feb. 1775
James Ventham & Sarah Baughurst, lic. ................ 31 Aug. 1775
John Craswell, of Basing, w., & Mary Barker 16 Oct. 1776
William Clerk, of Sherborn St. John, & Hannah Dibley .................................................. 26 Dec. 1776
John Gary & Mary Platt, of Up Nately, lic. ............ 10 May 1776
William Spearing & Martha White ........................ 25 Oct. 1776
William Duckett & Elizabeth Butler, both of Newnham ...................................................... 12 Dec. 1776
Charles Thumwood, of Worthing, & Martha Craswell ......................................................... 19 Jan. 1778
John Tigwell & Betty Craswell ............................. 30 Aug. 1778
Edward Stevens & Sarah Caesar ........................... 13 Oct. 1778
John Wild, of Farnham, & Dinah Boswell ................ 8 Nov. 1779
Charles Phillips, of Tunworth, & Ann Haydon, lic. ............................................................... 3 Apr. 1780
William Bundy & Mary Crop ................................ 9 Dec. 1780
Robert Long & Judith Hutton .............................. 7 Dec. 1780
John Slater & Mary Kersley ................................ 14 Feb. 1781
William Lugrove, of Upton Grey, & Martha Warham ............................................................. 28 Mar. 1781
John Hutton & Elizabeth James ............................ 26 Apr. 1790
Wm. Clark, of Basing, & Charlotte Small, lic. .... 9 Sept. 1790
William Kersley & Sarah Hall ............................ 1 Nov. 1790
Thomas Baker & Ann Cooper ................................ 18 Nov. 1791
Charles Meddings & Mary Slater, w., lic. ............. 12 June 1794
Hugh Beale, w., & Sarah Knight, w. .......... 10 Oct. 1794
James Knight, of Sherfield, & Elizabeth
   Moore, lic. ............... 27 Apr. 1797
Henry Dibley & Hannah Clark .......... 21 May 
James Harris, w., & Martha Lugrove ...... 28 Oct. 1799
William White, of Elvetham, & Martha Gary,
   lic. ............... 19 Dec. 
David Monger & Elizabeth Slade, w., lic. .... 29 Apr. 1802
John Loader, w., & Mary Tigwell .......... 14 Oct. 
John Field & Elizabeth Spearing .......... 13 Oct. 1803
Henry Berkshire, of Twnworth, & Kitty
   Marler ............... 11 Apr. 1805
Thomas Gidge & Charlotte Kersley .......... 24 Apr. 1806
James Webb, of Nately Scures, & Mary Lee,
   lic. ............... 26 Sept. 
James Hewitt & Lettia Small, lic. ........ 24 Oct. 1807
John Varndall, of Upton Grey, & Mary Gary,
   lic. ............... 29 Jan. 1808
William Benham & Mary Slater, lic. .......... 19 Apr. 
John Upton & Ann Lymington .......... 30 Oct. 1809
William Knight & Anne May ........ 14 Dec. 
James Simpson & Ann Hollandsby .......... 5 Nov. 1810
James Eger & Eddy Pearman .......... 14 Nov. 1811
Job Ifould & Maria Bassett .......... 14 Nov. 
George Leggrove & Maria Fruen .......... 5 Nov. 1812

VOLUME VII.

"No marriages in the years 1813, 1814, 1815."
George Upton & Sarah Smith .......... 10 Aug. 1816
Charles Tigwell, of Old Basing, & Mary
   Bushnell ............... 11 Oct. 
Daniel Berkshire, of Hartley Westpall, &
   Elizabeth Brown .......... 28 Oct. 1818
Joseph Philips, w., & Mary Rowland .......... 19 Apr. 1819
Thomas Warwick & Amelia Mercer ........ 15 Apr. 1820
Daniel Merritt, of Nately, & Elizabeth Tig-
   well, lic. ............... 19 Apr. 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Blake &amp; Sarah Tigwell</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Oct. 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wise &amp; Ann Meeddings</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Nov. 1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ayliff, of Tunworth, &amp; Judith Hutton</td>
<td></td>
<td>21 Dec. 1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Meddings &amp; Charlotte Knight</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 May 1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Goodier &amp; Elizabeth Hutton</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Nov. 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Sumster, of Southall, Norwood, Midx., &amp; Elizabeth Harrison</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Jan. 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Castle &amp; Mary Haydon</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Feb. 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Spragg, of Upton Grey, &amp; Charlotte Tigwell</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Aug. 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Clark &amp; Mary Hankin, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Nov. 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Blake &amp; Charity North, w.</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Dec. 1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bundy &amp; Ann Hoare, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>21 July 1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Phillips, w., &amp; Elizabeth Hockley</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Oct. 1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Smith &amp; Mary Ann Benham</td>
<td></td>
<td>— Jan. 1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Webb &amp; Mary Ann Clark, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Sept. 1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Barrett &amp; Frances Dalton</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Feb. 1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pain, of Grewell, &amp; Mary Webb, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 May 1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Knight &amp; Charlotte Eleanor Benham</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Aug. 1835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Goodger &amp; Jane Ludgrove</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 Oct. 1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Scuffill &amp; Matilda Meddings</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Jan. 1837</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marriages at Hunton,

1575 to 1812.

Note.—Hunton is an ancient chapel in the parish of Crawley, distant from Crawley 4½ miles, and situated between Wonston and Stoke Charity, half a mile from each. The earliest Register is a copy on vellum, of 33 folios, with vellum cover, 14 in. by 6 in., apparently made in or about 1660. The entries for Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, are separate throughout, and continuous through the Commonwealth period. The Marriages commence in folio 27. The earliest record is in July, 1564.

Volume II is the usual form adopted on the passing of the Hardwicke Marriage Act.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. F. F. Madge, the Rector of Stoke Charity.

Volume I.

Thomas Robinson & Emma Marlowe .. 26 Oct. 1575
John Jeffery & Ales Warner .. 20 Feb. 1571
Thomas & Elizabeth Lynsay .. 21 Oct. 1577
John Rose & Katharine Jefferey .. 21 Jan. 1574
John Jeffery & Ales Warner .. 20 Feb. 1579
William Petye & Rebecca Maudlym .. 10 Apr. 1580
John Glasspool & Margery Warner .. 8 Jan. 1582
Robert Younge & Joane Warner .. 18 Apr. 1586
John Kember & Ales Lyall .. 19 Jan. 1582
Thomas Canins & Christian Tollfree .. 24 Sept. 1587
Richard Smith & Rebecca Warner .. 20 Nov. 1592
John Wheateland & Margery Warner .. 24 Jan. 1593
John Bull & Katharine Smith .. 22 Nov. 1594
Henry Briggleton & Ales Warner .. 31 Jan. 1599
Thomas Cooke & Margarett Allen .. 20 Apr. 1601
Richard Parker & Ann Jeffery .. 8 July 1605
John Amsell & Joane Page .. 23 Feb. 1615
Thomas Goddard & Mary Warner .. 12 May 1606
Ralph Rumball & Anne Warner .. 6 Sept.
Thomas Brackley & Ann Puckridge, w. .......... 10 Nov. 1625
John Callaway & Morvery (sic) Baker .......... 1 Sept. 1626
Thomas Winkworth & Elizabeth Parr .......... 2 July 1622
John Smith & Agnes Leggat ................. 28 Oct. "
Richard Twayne & Mary Winkworth .......... 18 Nov. "
John Amsell & Julian Tutt ................. 22 July 1625
Thomas Coale & Elizabeth Baker .......... 26 Oct. 1627
Henry Baker & Agnes Garle ................. 20 July 1629
William Sponder & Mary Goddard .......... 7 June 1630
Thomas Pink & Joane Smythe ................. 27 Nov. 1631
Henry Tomson & Katharine Dennett .......... 20 Aug. 1633
John Jefferie & Mary Callaway .......... 7 Nov. 1634
Thomas Parr & Alice Goddard ................. 27 Nov. —

Then follow:—
William Sutten & Joane [———] ................. 9 Oct. 1609
William Winkworth & Christian Poore ........ 16 Nov. "
John Willts & Margery Grant ................. 7 Oct. 1611

"Memorandum.—That the three last should have been
written between those names, viz., Ralph Rumball & Thomas
Brackley."

Stephen Dummer & Alice Archer ................. 13 Nov. 1625

"Memorandum.—That this should have been written be-
tween those names, viz., John Amsell & Thomas Coale."

Edmund Hopgood & Mary Tarrant ............ 11 July 1639
James Sessions, cleric, & Dorothy Baker ........ 1 Oct. "
George Sutton & Margaret Goddard ........ 3 Aug. 1640
Robert Wake & Marjory Bull ................. 13 Oct. 1645
Henry Baker & Katharine Barton ............ 28 Nov. 1648
Peter Soper & Mary Baker .................. 21 Oct. 1651
William Blanchard & Elizabeth Pickering .... 20 Sept. 1652
Richard Bull & Maria Jefferie ............... 14 Nov. 1656
Steven Dummer & Alice Mark ................. 12 Jan. 1659
Barnaby Jelferie & Margaret Fauckner .... 15 Oct. 1657
Ralph Orpington & Dorothy Wickham ......... 15 Apr. 1661
Thomas Munday & Maria Bulpitt ............ 6 June 1670
John Jelfery & Mary Goddard ............... 24 Sept. 1674
Christopher Archer & Mary Bull ............ 11 Feb. 1674
John Lock & Mary Callaway ................. 10 Oct. 178—
Michael Goddard & Amy Bullen .............. 13 Nov. 1684
Edward Gardner & Jane Pay, of Hunton, m. at Crawly ... ... 3 Oct. 1695
Nicholas Feilder, of Hunton, & Anne Newman, of Stoke Charity, m. at Crawly 11 May 1696
Nicholas Reignelds, of Sutton, & Sarah Bull, of Hunton ... ... 28 July ...
John Petter, of Crawly, & Mary Archer, of Hunton, m. at Littleton Church ... 8 Nov. ...
William Beck, of Hunton, & Mary Justice, of Wonston, m. at Crawly ... 6 Apr. 1699
Richard Wetland & Frances Baker, of Hunton, m. at Crawley ... ... 30 Sept. 1697
Thomas Goddard & Susana Tommas [?], m. at Hunton Church ... ... 30 Sept. 1700
William Rothwell, of Alton, co. Southampton, & Jane Skeat, of Hunton, lic. ... ... 17 Apr. 1707
William Boswell, of Popham, & Mary Kelsley, of North Waltham ... ... 21 July ...
Daniell Oughting & Joan Spanwell, both of Portsmouth, lic. ... ... 22 July ...
John Smith, of Littleton, & Mary Mew, of Hunton ... ... 29 Sept. ...
Peter Barrett, of Down Husband [i.e. Hurstbourne Priors], & Mary Harfell, of Overton, lic. ... ... 20 Jan. 1708
Stephen Wickham, of Barton Stacey, & Joan Jeffery, of Hunton ... ... 21 Oct. 1708
John Waterman, of Bentworth, & Sarah Cleverly, of Micheldever ... 3 Mar. 1709
Thomas Symmons & Ann Parr, both of Hunton ... ... 6 Dec. 1711
Richard Cole, of Appleshaw, & Jane Alee, of Burghclere, lic. ... ... 15 June 1712
Thomas Cocks & Anne Coe, both of Longparish ... ... 22 Oct. ...
Hugh Cook, of Abbot's Ann, & Elizabeth Canner, of Wonston ... ... 29 Dec. 1713
William Long & Mary Doulin ... ... 2 May 1714
Thomas Jeffery & Sarah Hunt ... ... 5 Oct. 1719
Richard Cantle & Elizabeth Wells, of Hunton ... ... 25 June 1743

HANTS.—IX.
Joseph Wells, of Freefolk, & Mary Jacob, of Laverstoke, lic. ... ... 27 Aug. 1744
William Paine & Mary Wells ... ... 23 Sept. 

[Here follow 3 folios of burials.]

-----

Volume II.

Edmund Herne, of p. Down Husband Priors, & Mary Jeffery, of Hunton ... ... 14 Oct. 1755
George Dolvey, of Otterbourne, & Elizabeth Dry, of this p. ... ... 25 Oct. 1758
Michael Holdway & Mary Holdway, both of this p. ... ... 16 June 1760
James Oram, of this p., & Sarah Blanchet ... ... 21 Oct. 1764
William Cleverly, of p. Micheldever, & Mary Goddard, of this p., lic. ... ... 1 Sept. 1767
John Sims & Hannah Holdaway, both of this p. ... ... 13 Oct. 1768
Richard Norris & Mary Fackner, both of this p. ... ... 13 Oct. 
Richard Hall, of p. Chosley, Berks, & Ann Skeat, of this p., lic. ... ... 6 Dec. 
Gabriel Hebberd, of p. Chilcom, & Elizabeth Done, of this p. ... ... 10 Oct. 1769
George Stacey, of p. Upton, Wilts, & Mary Jeffery, of this p., lic. ... ... 7 July 1770
Richard Ofer & Mary Bance [signs Dance], both of this p. ... ... 17 July 1774
John Craft, of p. Whitchurch, & Rebecca Gouger, of this p. ... ... 7 Oct. 
John Warner & Elizabeth Marsh, both of this p., lic. ... ... 30 Oct. 1775
Samuel Renolds, of p. Wonston, & Mary Grunsell, of this p. ... ... 14 Nov. 
John Seager & Sarah Robinson, both of this p. ... ... 30 July 1776
Richard Trueman, of p. North Waltham, & Elizabeth Cole, of this p. ... ... 7 July 1778
Thomas Emmor, of p. Micheldever, & Mary Inward, of this p. ... ... 30 Sept. 
James Bye, of p. Wonston, & Mary Knap, of this p. ... ... 20 Oct. 
James Shrimpton, of this p., & Amy Rickman, of Burclere ... ... 12 Oct. 1780
Hunton Marriages.

John Tarrant & Celia Adams, both of this p... 16 July 1781
Charlotte Bassford, of this p.
Stephen Young & Sarah Monday, both of 12 May 1783
this p.
Henry Mullins, b., of p. Martyr Worthy, & 1 Jan. 1784
Mary Wells, s., of this p.
Charles Mundy, b., & Avice Tarrant, s., both 19 Feb. 1787
of this p.
William Robinson, b., of p. Laverstock, and 4 Aug. "
Mary Cole, s., of this p.
Rev. Robert Pitter, b., & Kitty Parsons, s., 6 Sept. "
both of this p., lic.
Daniel Appleford, of p. Basingstoke, & Mary 31 Jan. 1788
Bance, of this p.
Henry Brent, of p. Wonston, and Sarah Smith, 28 Apr. "
of this p.
Thomas Merrit, of p. Brown Candover, b., & 27 Apr. 1789
Celia Cole, s., of this p.
William Grunsell, b., of this p., & Ann Judd, 22 Mar. 1790
of Bullington, s., lic.
John Summerby & Sarah Cole, both of this p. 23 Aug. 1791
William Cole & Elizabeth Vokes, both of this p.
William White, b., of p. Bentworth, & Sarah 8 Nov. "
Goodall, s., of this p., lic.
John Willman & Dina Lamburn, both of this p. 29 Feb. 1792
Joseph Bramble, of p. Crawley, & Jane Sims, 23 June 1794
of this p.
John Hooper, of p. St. Thomas, Winchester, 31 May 1795
and Sarah Guillawme, w., of this p.
John Crop & Elizabeth Michener, both of this 22 Dec. "
p., lic.
Thomas Pitter, of Sutton Scotney, & Martha 12 Dec. 1799
Norris, of this p.
Thomas Vokes & Sarah Bond, both of this p. 18 Feb. 1800
Benjamin Green, of Abbot's Worthy, & 15 Aug. "
Elizabeth Seager, of this p.
John Smith & Elizabeth Standbrook, both of 7 Oct. 1802
this p.
John Miles & Ann Wicher, both of this p. 5 Dec. 1803
5 June 1804
C 2
Thomas Edwards, b., & Henrietta Holdaway, s., both of this p. 3 Jan. 1805
Richard Withers, of p. Bullington, & Jane Seager, of this p. 31 Oct. "
John Castle, of Basingstoke, & Mary King, of this p. 28 Feb. 1808
Rev. Joseph Essen, of p. Exton, Hants, w., & Mary Ann Pitter, s., of this p., lic. 27 Sept. 1809
John Pearce, of Sutton Scotney, & Dinah Crate, of this p. 21 Jan. 1810
Marriages at East Woodhay,
1618 to 1812.

Note.—The Marriages are comprised in six volumes. Another volume, presumably 1538 to 1618, was in existence in 1635, as appears by a note among the Baptisms.

Volume I.—An unbound volume of twenty-eight (originally thirty) parchment folios, 13 in. by 5 in. The whole is roughly stitched together, and has been paged throughout by Richard Batchelaur in 1670. Contains: Baptisms, 1610-1653; Marriages, 1618 to 1653; and Burials 1624 to 1653.

Volume II.—An unbound volume of twenty-two (originally twenty-four) parchment folios, 16 in. by 6 in., roughly stitched. Contains: Baptisms, 1653 to 1671; Marriages, 1655 to 1671-2; Burials 1653 to 1671-2. There is a gap in the Baptisms between 1665-6 and 1667.

Volume III.—An unbound volume, originally of four parchment folios, 13 in. by 5 in., to which have been added eighteen more roughly cut folios, about 14 in. by 3 in., the whole stitched together. Contains: Baptisms, 1671 to 1696 [gap between 1690 and 1694]; Marriages, 1672-1696; Burials, 1671 to 1682.

Volume IV.—A volume of ninety-four parchment folios, 7 in. by 6 in., bound in a parchment cover with clasps. Contains: Baptisms, 1696 to 1803; Marriages, 1696 to 1754. Also various parochial notes.

Volume V.—A ruled book with parchment cover and clasps. Contains Banns and Marriages, 1754 to 1803, in irregular order.

Volume VI.—Printed forms, bound in parchment with calf back. Contains: Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1804 to 1812.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. J. F. Williams, and are now printed by permission of the Rev. H. C. Tompkins, Rector of East Woodhay.

Volume I.

John Webster & Marie Basford ... 12 Oct. 1618
John Martin & Marie Froome ... 15 Oct. "
David Wimebolde & Brygett Purchase ... 19 Oct. "
Robert Esment & Amie Barlin ... 26 Oct. "
William White & Elizabeth Whitehorne ... 26 Oct. "
James Lake & Dorathy Long ... 15 Apr. 1619
Thomas Farman & Hellen Larby ... 12 July "
William Cooper & Agnes Smith ... 9 Oct. "
John Cox & Christian Holdway ... 31 Oct. "
George Rumbold & Jane Swaine ............................................ 15 Nov. 1619
Peter Clement & Adrian Somerbee ..................................... 2 Feb. 1619
Richard White & Elizabeth Dore ....................................... 29 May 1620
Thomas Bennet & Amie Hill .............................................. 7 Aug. "
William Parker & Marie Williams ....................................... 6 June "
John Adey & Ane Werge ................................................... 9 Sept. "
Richard Knight & Marrian Ilsly ........................................ 22 Sept. "
Walter Emelock [?] & Edith Johnson ................................. 23 Sept. "
Simon Legate & Alice Woods ............................................. 29 Oct. "
Richard Walter & Katherine Hasell ................................... 29 Oct. "
Martin Mansell & Marget Emelocke [?] .............................. 3 Dec. "
Richard Holdway & Agnes Andrewes .................................. 3 Dec. "
"The well M[ ] John darell Esq., & M[ ] Anne young" ................ 8 Dec. "

[Probably a gap here.]

Thomas Heines & Jone Atkins .......................................... 14 Feb. 1623
Paul Hunt & Jone Clarke ................................................ 9 June 1623
John Tanner & Mary Lambert, w. ..................................... 12 June "
Richard Eeles & Sibell Bell, w. ....................................... 11 Aug. "
Henry Daish & Alice Smart ............................................. 15 Sept. "
"Here is a defect as is observed before in the Baptisms."*

Robert Sayer & Alice Webster .......................................... 25 Oct. 1624
William Malin & Elizab. Shrimpton .................................. 22 Nov. "
Thomas Beacham & Mary Hawse ...................................... 30 Jan. 1624
John Field & Elizabeth Knight ........................................ 7 Feb. "
John Arundell & Alice Wistdome ..................................... 15 Nov. 1625
John Browne & Margaret Smart ....................................... 22 Nov. "
"Anthony Buckeridge, gent. & M[ ] Constance Goddard," lic. .... 9 Feb. 1624
Thomas Smart & Elizabeth Kaling ..................................... 1 Aug. 1626
John Pinfall & Joane Gennings ....................................... 1 Aug. "
John Bulpit & Mary Alesworth ........................................ 1 Nov. "
Mr. Thomas Staniford & Mrs. Christian Goddard [no date.]

* The following note occurs between the Baptisms of August 1623, and July 1624—"Here by the Negligence of the Clarke whc had always kept the notes of such things as should be registered, till the end of every yeare, there being as yet noe Chest for the keeping of the Register booke, the sayd notes were lost and thereby the Register is unperfect untill as followeth."
East Woodhay Marriages.

Walter Tayler, als. Robinson, & Mary Gossat,  
"by Mr. John Squire, jun." ... 11 Feb. 1627

Mr. Robert Fowkes & Mary Parker, lic. ... 28 Feb. "

Thomas Barbone, als. Rombold, & Alice Win- 
bolt ... ... 16 July 1627

Thomas Rime & Elizabeth Winbolt ... 1 May 1628

David Saier, als. Lawrence, & Alice Brooke, w. ... 5 May "

Thomas Knight & Mary Sherman ... 30 June "

William Wats & Jane Saer ... 10 May 1629

Thomas Bristow & Agnes Wats ... 27 July "

Thomas White, sen., & Jane Romney, w. ... 3 Aug. "

Francis Paine & Jone Heath, als. Smith ... 23 Nov. "

[Blank till 1632.]

"Sir Anthony Hungerford, knight, & Anne 
Arnell," w. ... 10 Nov. 1632

Simon Case & Olive Henly ... 17 June 1633

[Blank.]

Memorandum that on Trinity Sunday Anno 1635 this Register
booke began to be more carefully kept than heretofore, as
before in Baptisms before the sayd yeare 1635.*

Edward Andrew & Jane Edwardes ... 24 Jan. 1636

Roger Mariner & Elizabeth Walker, w. ... 26 June 1636

"Thomas Church, of Andever & Mary [———] of Basing-
stocke widdow were maryed by a licence directed to this Church
upon the xxviiiijth day of August" [1636].

Edward Dod, als. Kerchad, & Anne Hilbert ... 16 Oct. 1636

John Cox & Dorothy James, als. Luke ... 15 Apr. 1638

Robert Watts & Anne Eeles ... 14 Jan. 1638

William Edwards & Elizabeth Freeborne ... 4 Feb. "

Francis Barnard & Margaret White ... 1 July 1639

* The following note occurs before the Baptisms of 1635—"Memor-
andum that, whereas heretofore there hath beene no one course taken
for the keeping of this Register according to the Canons, whereby it
hath beene hetherto unperfectly and uncertainly done, Now on Trinity
Sunday in the yeare 1635 there being to that purpose a convenient safe
provided at the Charges of the p'ish under three lockes, we Francis
Edwardes, Curate, and Will. Clife and Walter Coleman Churchwardens
have caused this booke as it is and one other booke already full to be
locked up, to the end that from henceforth it may be kept perfect as it
ought to be."
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Parents</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hill &amp; Jone Pease</td>
<td>25 July 1639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hadrill &amp; Elinor Pile</td>
<td>23 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Traffells &amp; Hester Brian</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Barnes &amp; Elizabeth Thorne</td>
<td>2 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Knight &amp; Dennes Cooper</td>
<td>18 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Read &amp; Joane Pointer</td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hayes &amp; Joane Batte</td>
<td>19 Jan. 1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cole &amp; Barbara Kember</td>
<td>6 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Collet &amp; Joane Parry</td>
<td>13 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stiles &amp; Mary Sommersby</td>
<td>27 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Sanders, als. Miles, &amp; Emme Kempe</td>
<td>1 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Saiar, als. Lawrence, &amp; Anne Holdway</td>
<td>28 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Case &amp; Katherine Burton</td>
<td>12 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bulpit &amp; Sibilla Sweetapple</td>
<td>11 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bennat &amp; Margaret Boulton</td>
<td>25 Jan. 1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Buckland &amp; Mary Beachame</td>
<td>9 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Loryar &amp; Francis Hernige</td>
<td>24 June 1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ballard &amp; Elizabeth White</td>
<td>26 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Barnes &amp; Martha Knighton</td>
<td>16 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tomes &amp; Elizabeth Dore</td>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hull &amp; Mary Coxhead</td>
<td>21 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Hale &amp; Sibilla Elees</td>
<td>17 Jan. 1642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Honywell &amp; Joane Pope, als. Smyth</td>
<td>1 Aug. 1642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Parker &amp; Ursly Knight</td>
<td>10 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hunt &amp; Dorothy Salmior</td>
<td>14 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortunatus Watts &amp; Rebecca Smyth</td>
<td>21 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Harris &amp; Jane Barbone</td>
<td>16 Jan. 1643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Boswell &amp; Anne Ball</td>
<td>9 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Froome &amp; Elizabeth Mills</td>
<td>1 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pinfall &amp; Grace Beagent</td>
<td>1 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cheeker &amp; Francis Willis</td>
<td>18 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fisher &amp; Joane Smyth</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Coxhead &amp; Joane Barnes</td>
<td>19 Feb. 1644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Crockwell &amp; Elizabeth Comin</td>
<td>12 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberte Basinge &amp; Mary Burt</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Holland &amp; Elizabeth Brookes</td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Holdway &amp; Jone Clarke</td>
<td>22 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Kember &amp; Anne Barlow</td>
<td>5 Feb.   1644</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
East Woodhay Marriages.

Thomas Primer & Elizabeth Tailour 17 Feb. 1644
John Dodde & Jane Brookes 26 Oct. 1645
John Stiles & Jone Rombold 12 July 1646
John Knight & Anne Younge 12 July
Roger Bankes, of Ramsbery [Wilts], & Jone Desmore 24 May 1647
John Edmonds, of Newbery [Berks], gent., & Mrs. Elizabeth Goddard [—] Dec.
Richard Shrimpton & Dorothy Herne 10 Apr. 1648
Matthew Bance, of Inkpen [Berks], & Abigaill Lovelock 11 Feb. 1644
Henry Coles & Bridgett Aram 14 Aug. 1649
John Stiles & Ellenor Tanner 15 Apr. 1650
Robert Lawrance & Jone Parker 27 Apr.
Morris Barnard & Susan Barksdale 1 July
Mr. Thomas Seamar & Mrs. Anne Goddard 6 Mar 1654
William Feekes & Joane Mundy 3 Nov. 1651
James Taylor & Elizabeth Rime 9 Nov.
Robert Jaruss & Margaret Lewis 7 Dec.
William Perne & Alice Morrall 6 Jan. 1654
James Knight & Margery Humter 11 Jan.
Thomas Barnet & Alice Moth 19 Apr. 1652
Richard White & Margery Moth 25 Apr.
Daniel Butt & Anne Kemp 5 June
Anthony Kemp & Joan Martyn 18 Oct.
Thomas Lovelock & Mary Shaw 7 Dec.
Thomas Adde & Alice Rime 1 Mar. 1653
Robert Eastman & Christine Hiden 24 July 1653
James Smith & Elizabeth Lucking 25 Sept.
John, s. of Christopher Harris, yeoman, & Hellen, d. of Edward Dismar, yeoman, "before Sir Richard Kingsmeale, knight" 31 Oct.

Volume II.

Thomas Thurman & Dina Eles 21 July 1655
James, s. of Nicholas Smith, & Mary, d. of Thomas Knight, with consent .. 6 Oct. 1655
Ambrose, s. of Samuell Chery, Rector of E. Woodhay, & Abegell, d. of John Curtt [?], with consent .. 23 Oct.
Richard Kashad & Anne, d. of Nicholas Anattes .. 27 Mar. 1656
Thomas Eadmantes, of Highclere, tailor, & Dorothy Holdway, of Combe .. 12 May
*Robert Godfor, feltemaker, & Elizabeth White 24 Nov. 1657
*Phines Richmand, of Ringwood, glover, & Mary Philpott .. 3 Apr.
*John Hull, glover, & Jone Bufine [?] .. 6 July
*Robert Godfor & Anne Thurman .. 25 Apr.
William Butler & Katherine Sayer .. 28 Mar. 1658
Stephen Wates & Dina Thurman .. 15 June 1659
Thomas Sargood & Dorothy Dooe, both of Blubery, Barkes .. 25 June
Charles Porke, of Shawborne, Wilts, & Ann Wates, of West Woodhay, Berks .. 11 July
Robert Tillen [?] & Elizabeth Popam, of Kintbery, Barkes .. 13 July
William Barnet & Alice Sayer, als. Larence .. 28 Sept.
John Loveige & Elizabeth Comin .. 17 Dec.
Thomas Person & Mary Mason .. 26 Mar. 1660
Edward Faithhorne & Emllin Andres .. 21 Apr.
William Marchant & Jane Hobs .. 23 Apr.
Robert Gines & Alice Bishop .. 21 May
Thomas Smith & Mary Philpot, als. Pover .. 12 July
John Pinecke & Alice Rime .. 27 Oct.

* These eight Marriages, registered in this order, apparently took place in 1657.
East Woodhay Marriages.

Thomas Brockes & Mary Rumy  . . . 25 Dec. 1660
Anthony Paine & Elizabeth Pickes . . . 25 Feb. 1661
William Groom [?], of Hungerford, Berks, & Margaret Harding, of Ashmansworth 3 Feb. 1664 [?]
Roger Cheesat [?] & Margaret [———], of Enborn, Barkes . . . 1 May 1662
Francis Mor, of Marlborough, Wilts, & Jane Sayer . . . 17 May
Mr. Henry Goddard, s. of Edward Goddard, Esq., & Mrs. Katherine Wait 25 June
Peter Brown, of Highclere, & Mary Thurman 1 Sept.
Philip Tadmartyn, of Kingsclere, & Anne Froome . . . 21 Nov.
Richard Palmer & Joane Cole . . . 11 Feb. 1666
William Faithfull & Joane Froome . . . 5 Oct. 1663
William Andrews, als. Lake, & Elizabeth Smart . . . 23 Nov.
Joseph Eastman, of Speen [Berks], & Sara Walters . . . 20 Apr. 1664
*John Lovege & Grace Andrews . . . 6 Nov.
William Rhumy & Mary White . . . 12 Feb. 1665
*Richard Oldmayd & Amy Carter . . . 17 Apr. 1665
*John Perne & Dorothy Bristow [Andrews crossed out] . . . 1 May
*Richard Arundell, of Burroughcleare, & Amy Stephens . . . 16 July 1666

[Gap here.]
William Rumboul & Jone Harper . . . 22 May 1668
Bartholomew Hagges & Mary Miles . . . 12 Oct.
Gilbert Moth & Mary Zeleke . . . 27 Dec.
Edward Sellar [?] & Ales Lover . . . 19 Apr. 1669
Thomas Comman & Sara Geneway . . . 3 May
Hugh Waite & Ann Purches . . . 4 June
William Benet [?] & Jane White . . . 28 Nov.
Thomas Wales, of Newbury [Berks], & Ales Casley . . . 3 Apr. 1670
Robert Waldron & Elizabeth Smith . . . 1 Aug.

* Registered twice.
Fardiando Os[...] & Ann Edwards .. 12 Nov. 1670
John Pille & Mary Basing .. 15 May 1671
John Semar, of Ogborne, Wilts, & An Goddard 2 Jan. 1671
Richard Clark & Margaret Ady .. 21 Jan. 
John Paty & Sarah (?) Larance, als. Sayer .. 12 Feb. 
John Hachinges, of Ludgoshall, & Sarah Rangear (?) .. 19 Feb. 

---

VOLUME III.

Fortunatus Wates & Jone Mosdell, of Highclere .. 3 Apr. 1672
Tristram Woods & Mary Rummy .. 18 May 
John Parchel & Elizabeth Huskard, both of Hursborne (?) .. 3 June 
Thomas Slopar, of Newbury [Berks], & Katherine Butlar (?) .. 17 May 1673
John Billeridge & Elizabeth Kibblewhite .. 15 Sept. 
Mr. Barnard Bird, of Coome, Minestar, & Mrs. Hestor Osborn .. 10 Nov. 
John Skibelhorn & Bridget Osegood .. 11 May 1674
John Pocock, of Hampstead Norris [Berks], & Elizabeth Young .. 22 June 
Richard Frood, of Kingsclere, & Mary Tine, of West Woodhay, Berks .. 2 Sept. 
Jefry Elas & Mary Smart .. 5 Apr. 1675
Richard Bird & Mary Butlar, als. Munk (?) .. 28 May 1676
John Doare & Susanna Ruttar .. 2 Feb. 1675
Abraham Stouters & Mary Faierboult .. 26 Feb. 
John Willis, of Faccombe, & Susannah White 29 June 1677
Anthony Kemp & Denes Wates .. 22 Oct. 
Adam Smart & Mary Smith .. 24 Dec. 
James Beckensal & Catheren Prowson, of Westwoodhay, Berks .. 23 Dec. 1678
John Jaey & Alis Knight .. 23 Apr. 1679
Samuel Marchant & Mary Jones .. 17 Nov. 

East Woodhay Marriages.

Simon [———] & Mary Peace .................................. 16 Jan. 1681
Thomas Androus, al's. Lake, of Andover, &
Jone Gibson, al’s. Horner ................................ 29 Jan. "
Richard Cartshod, al’s. Dod, & Margaret
Knight ......................................................... 29 Jan. "
Thomas Winter & Mary Kibbelwhit .......................... 24 Feb. "
Richard Rawnales, al’s. Coper, of Chatham
[?], Berks, & Grace Blackny ................................ 28 June 1680
John Crap & Elizabeth Lake, both of Ash-
manesworth ................................................... 2 July "
Matthew Robusson & Sara Munday, both of
Higclere ........................................................ 13 Sept. "
John Bristow & Jane Steele .................................. 10 Oct. 
John Young & Mary Gibenes ................................. 8 Nov. "
John Kemp & Sarah Tayler .................................. 18 Apr. 1681
Benjamin Henton & An Osgood .............................. 20 May "
John Rime & Elizabeth Sutton .............................. 14 Nov. "
James Knight & Jone Goodlack .............................. 21 Nov. "
William Horsman, al’s. Fairebolt, & Mary
Henton ............................................................ 19 Feb. 1681
Abram Walter & Elizabeth Osgood ......................... 21 May 1682
John Melison [?] & Mary Benet .............................. 3 June "
Thomas Winter & Mary Hill ................................ 18 June "
Peter Kempster & Elizabeth Haienes ...................... 25 Sept. "
John Millies & Suzana Greene ............................. 30 Sept. "
William Chapman & Elizabeth Sutton ..................... 1 Nov. "
Abraham Marshal & Amo [sic] White ....................... 6 Nov. "
John Case & Elizabeth Carey .............................. 24 Dec. "
Leonard Holdway, of Husborn Tarrant, &
Mary Goodall .................................................. 18 Feb. 1682
Mr. John Weedon & Alice Hellier ......................... 10 May 1683
John Kempster & Dorthie Berrie ........................... 15 Aug. "
Peter Kempster & Ellen Watts .............................. 24 Dec. "
John Mundy & Alice Feltham ................................ 11 Feb. 1684
Robert Hull & Elizabeth Primer ........................... 3 Apr. 1684
John Crockwell & Elizabeth White ....................... 2 Oct. "
George Hearn & Joan Nutkins .............................. 14 Oct. "
Humphrey Bristow & Joan Talmadge, of
Highcleer ......................................................... 4 Dec. "
Thomas Smith, jun., & Jane Dod .. .. 29 Dec. 1684
Thomas Froom & Raleigh Crockwell .. 3 Mar. 1684
John Pocock & Grace Watts .. .. 27 Apr. 1685
John Brown & Elizabeth Loveidge .. 15 June
James Pickernel & Elizabeth Watts .. 29 June
Thomas Frampton & Sarah Smith .. .. 27 Oct.
William Dynes & Elenor Harris, w. .. 1 Nov.
Robert Knight & Phillis Haies, of Enborn
[Berks] .. .. 19 Nov.
Thomas Winter & Eliza Franklin .. 14 Jan. 1684
John Atherton & Mary Lovelock .. 14 June 1686
Jeremiah Young & Elizabeth Pease .. 29 Aug.
Peter Dynes & Susanna Green .. .. 1 Jan. 1684
Edward Hinton & Temperance Smith .. 23 Jan.
Robert Knight & Jane Cox .. .. 6 June 1687
John Hall & Mary White .. .. 29 Sept.
Richard Goodall & Joan Brown .. .. 25 Jan. 1684
John Holdep & Mary Bannister .. .. 16 Apr. 1688
Mr. Basford & Joan Hellier .. .. 28 May
John Glass & Ann Wrenn .. .. 10 Sept.
John Milles & Elizabeth Bastin .. 30 Sept.
Thomas Shrimpton & Alice Helliar .. 7 Oct.
Edward Kemster & Mary Beckely .. 8 Oct.
John Wimbolt & Mary Burton .. .. 31 Nov.
Edward George & Elizabeth Smith .. .. 3 June 1689
John Lake & Joan Hansel .. .. 20 Sept.
Simon Godfrey & Elizabeth Comen .. 8 Oct.
Thomas Beckley & Joan Woods .. .. 10 Mar. 1690
Edmund Faithorn & Susanna Brushwood .. 19 May 1690
Thomas Hinton & Elizabeth Faithorn .. 19 May
Richard Brunsden, jun., & Elizabeth White .. 8 June
John Winter & Amie Hill .. .. 12 June
Thomas Allen & Francis Badman .. .. 2 Oct.
Crispine Titmarsh & Elizabeth Case .. 3 Nov.
Roger Buckridge & Joanna Ansel .. .. 5 Jan. 1691
Jeffrey Winter, jun., & Virgin Pembroke .. 12 May 1691
Jeffrey Butt & Ann Pottinger, w. .. 20 July
John Marchant & Mary Pope .. 5 Oct.
John Kent, of Thele [Berks], & Dorothy
Mundy, w. .. .. 7 Oct.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Cowper, jun., &amp; Rebecca Shirman</td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
<td>1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Coleman &amp; Katherine Little</td>
<td>25 Nov.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dudman &amp; Elizabeth Paine</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bird &amp; Mary Goar</td>
<td>24 Jan.</td>
<td>1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Brushwood &amp; Katherine Allen, w.</td>
<td>30 Jan.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harris &amp; Mary Groom</td>
<td>15 Aug.</td>
<td>1692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Russel, of Highcleer, &amp; Mary Haskard</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rimes &amp; Elizabeth Pearman</td>
<td>27 July</td>
<td>1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Cutts &amp; Mary Harris</td>
<td>24 Aug.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hull &amp; Joan Hunt</td>
<td>11 Sept.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Grace &amp; Mary Comen</td>
<td>29 Jan.</td>
<td>1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Misslebrook, of Overton, &amp; Sarah Brown</td>
<td>19 Feb.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Ansel &amp; Ann Tayler</td>
<td>25 Sept.</td>
<td>1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Field &amp; Elenor Coxedd</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Kemp &amp; Mary Cob</td>
<td>9 Dec.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter White, jun., &amp; Mary Pile</td>
<td>25 Feb.</td>
<td>1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harris &amp; Katherine Pembroke</td>
<td>28 Oct.</td>
<td>1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Parker &amp; Mary Smith</td>
<td>14 Nov.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Knight &amp; Christiana Bastin</td>
<td>16 Nov.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Volume IV.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Cannons, of Kintbury [Berks], &amp; Elizabeth Withers</td>
<td>28 Jan.</td>
<td>1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Osgood &amp; Martha Woods</td>
<td>19 Apr.</td>
<td>1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pocock &amp; Susanna Waldron</td>
<td>20 Jan.</td>
<td>1698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Wimbolt &amp; Joan Philpot, alias Purveyor</td>
<td>19 June</td>
<td>1698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pease, jun., &amp; Rosamund Knight, jun.</td>
<td>12 Dec.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Kemster &amp; Elizabeth West</td>
<td>9 Feb.</td>
<td>1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Moor, sen., &amp; Alice Nutkins, of Hampstead Marshal [Berks]</td>
<td>17 July</td>
<td>1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Townsend, of Newbury, w., &amp; Ann Steptoe, w.</td>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gosling, of Ashmansworth, &amp; Amie Shrimpton</td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Boxwell &amp; Ann Comen</td>
<td>29 Apr.</td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Robins &amp; Mary Green</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wimbolt, day-labourer, &amp; Mary Cox</td>
<td>11 Feb.</td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Lad, of Newbury, [Berks], &amp; Mary Cowper</td>
<td>24 Apr.</td>
<td>1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name and Details</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Morecock, of Goring, &amp; Joan Waldron</td>
<td>23 June 1701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Moor, jun., &amp; Ruth Haines</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthonie Sadgrove, of Ashamstead, Berks, &amp; Joan Watts</td>
<td>5 Feb. 1701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Wheeler, of Newbury, [Berks], &amp; Elizabeth Alexander</td>
<td>13 Apr. 1702</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Green &amp; Elizabeth Elton</td>
<td>1 Oct. 1703</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Yalding &amp; Sarah Case</td>
<td>25 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Bastin &amp; Elizabeth Pile</td>
<td>16 Sept. 1704</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Kempster &amp; Sarah Harris</td>
<td>29 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Greetham &amp; Frances Pinnock</td>
<td>17 Jan. 1705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Steptoe &amp; Elizabeth Cooper</td>
<td>8 Apr. 1705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Taylor &amp; Ann Broadly</td>
<td>6 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence Head &amp; Sarah Watt</td>
<td>26 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Holdway &amp; Mary Mundy</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Davis [or Daus,] of E. Titherley, &amp; Elizabeth Lake, of Lower Wallop</td>
<td>30 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dod &amp; Mary Horsman</td>
<td>1 Apr. 1706</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cooper &amp; Elizabeth Dod</td>
<td>23 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Creswick &amp; Jone Elton, of Linkenholt</td>
<td>1 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Kemp &amp; Mary Pain</td>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Blandy &amp; Sarah Holdway, of Ashmansworth</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Holdway, of Ashmansworth, &amp; Mary Smith</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Edward, of Faccomb, &amp; Mary Elton, of Ashmansworth</td>
<td>28 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Claiton, of Newbury, [Berks], &amp; Ann Mills</td>
<td>27 Oct. 1707</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Heddin &amp; Elizabeth Pocock</td>
<td>25 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Faithorn &amp; Amy Woods</td>
<td>22 Nov. 1708</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin May &amp; Ann Mason</td>
<td>23 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Whare &amp; [blank]</td>
<td>14 Aug. 1709</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Dod &amp; Elizabeth Horsman</td>
<td>9 July 1710</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Francis Cannings, of Hungerford, [Berks], &
Ann Brenn

Thomas Vince, of Inkpen, [Berks], & Grace
Herne

John Talmage & Elizabeth Heyter

Thomas Widdows & Alice Bristow

William Burgess & Jane Dean

John Burgess & Mary Woods

*William [Mosdell?] & Jane Merchant

*[———] [———] & [———] Cole, of Ash-
mansworth

*William [———] & [———] Winkworth

*[———] [———] & Elizabeth Froom

*[———] [———] & Susannah Sayer

*Peter R[oom?] & [Eliza]beth Brown

Thomas Hardwell & Ann Dod

Thomas Green & Elizabeth Pickernell

Richard Withers & Alice Kempster

Thomas Blisset & Ann Cowper [blank]

†Benjamin Bastin, of Highclere, & Elizabeth

George Dearlove, of Burghclere, & Elizabeth

Where

*William Joyce & Mary Dickman

*Thomas Smith & Ann Brewer [?]

Daniel Heading & Mary Pickernell

Samuel Exall & Jane Hinton

Charles Eels & Margaret Dod

George Belchier & Elizabeth Green

Richard Honnywell & Olive Dines

John Wakum & Elizabeth Dore

Thomas Brasier & Elizabeth White

Benjamin Bastin & Elizabeth Grace

Thomas Allen & Mary Pile

Benjamin Heading & Mary Rummy

John Arundale & Mary Parker

John Forster & Sarah Frumpton

29 Dec. 1711
25 May 1712
16 May
9 June
30 June
8 Sept.
5 Nov.

29 Dec.
25 May 1713
25 May 1713
25 May 1713
25 May 1713
25 May 1713
25 May 1713

20 May 1715

9 Oct.
14 Nov.
— —
27 Sept. 1716
29 Sept.
27 Oct.
13 Nov.
9 Mar.
20 May 1717
26 June
4 July
21 Oct.
21 Oct.
16 Feb.
23 Apr. 1718

* These entries are very much blotted over.
† This Marriage has been scratched out.
Richard Villers & Mary Cutts .......................... 5 June 1718
Abraham Munday & Elizabeth [—?] ...................... 29 Sept.
Charles Kemster & Christian Russel, of Husb- .......................... 16 Nov.
borne Tarrant ...........................................
Gilbert Moth & Raleigh Groom .......................... 11 Jan. 1718
Thomas Where & Mary Rudd .............................. 8 Feb.
John Avery & Abigail Mash .............................. 9 Feb.
Abraham Hatchet & Mary Lavinder, w. .................. 10 Feb.
Thomas Rickman, of Burghclere, & Joan Kemp ....... 24 June 1719
John Lively, of Great Shefford, Berks, & Sarah  .... 27 Sept.
Pickernell ..............................................
John Jusset & Mary Crockwell ........................... 13 Oct.
John Brewer & Mary Darby, both of Abbots Ann, lic. ...........................................
Mr. Thomas Cowslade & Mrs. Hannah Hughes ........ 20 June 1720
William Beal, of Whitchurch, & Susanna Winkworth, lic. ...........................................
Benjamin Blake & Frances Tanner, of Ashmanworth ... 12 Nov.
John Monday & Ann Knight, w. .......................... 5 June 1721
Thomas Purvier & Mary Manning ......................... 24 June
William Dines & Sarah Gains ............................ 20 July
Thomas Brazier, of Enborne, Berks, & Rebecca Dines ...........................................
John Sanders, of Litchfield, & Ambrosia Griffin, of Ashmansworth ...........................................
Richard Mann, of Temple Guiting, Gloucester, & Elizabeth Mills ...........................................
William Marchaunt & Mary Parker ....................... 12 Nov.
William Gilbert & Sarah Burgess ......................... 6 Jan. 1722
Joseph Burgess & Mary Osgood ........................... 9 May
Thomas Allen, sen., & Susanna Green ................... 22 May
Thomas Goodall & Frances Gaines ....................... 21 July
Joseph Withers & Amy Neal .............................. 5 Oct.
John Talmage & Martha Vince ............................ 19 Feb. 1723
East Woodhay Marriages.

Mr. Benjamin Tomkiss & Mrs. Elizabeth Cowslade
John Pearse & Hannah Baker
John Mask & Elizabeth Athearn
William Brown & Mary Barns
Edward Bastin & Elizabeth Crockwell
Jonas Hulg, of Thatcham [Berks], & Elizabeth Kemp
Thomas Dore & Judith Vince
William Plat & Helen Vince
John Leach & Elizabeth Smith, both of Vernham
Jonathan A[blank] & Sarah Atern
William Dewy & Elizabeth Bulpot
John Grist & Patience Sadler
Philip Cutts & Alice Cumin, of Highclere
John Brunsdon & Ursula Cole
William Boalter, of S. Mary Bourne, & Mary Smith, of Newbury [Berks], lic.
James Dod & Sarah Vince
James Brown & Elizabeth Faithorn
John Cutts & Mary Alexander, both of Uphusborn, lic.
Josiah Ballard & Mary Brunsdon
Augustin Ansel & Martha Plat, w.
William Pocock & Susanna Holdway, of Asmansworth
John Talmidge & Mary Munday
Richard Withers & Sophia Wood
John Bulpit & Sarah Moss, of Newbury [Berks]
Robert Sawyer & Mary Burgess, w.
James Poor & Elizabeth Carter, both of Asmansworth
John Winter & Abigail Bance
Charles Eels & Elizabeth Carter
Thomas Barns & Mary Bristow
John Gater, of Sullampstead, Berks, & Elizabeth Die, w.
Richard Wheeler & Mary Pickernell, w.
William Kemster & Ann Rose

14 Sept. 1723
29 Dec.
11 Feb. 1724
24 June
1 July
1 Oct. 1725
11 Nov.
20 Mar. 1726
12 Oct. 1727
13 Oct.
30 Jan. 1728
10 Oct.
20 Oct.
20 May
12 May 1728
20 May
20 June
19 Nov.
16 Jan. 1729
5 May 1729
7 July
24 July
28 July
6 Oct.
29 Oct. 1730
29 Sept. 1731
9 Oct.
13 Nov.
17 Jan. 1731
24 Jan.
25 Jan.
10 Feb.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Lee, of Boroughclere, &amp; Amy Lee</td>
<td>13 Apr. 1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Matthews, sojourner, &amp; Hannah Dines</td>
<td>29 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Thatcher &amp; Christian Ferbolt</td>
<td>30 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Heading &amp; Joan Russel, of Boroughclere</td>
<td>24 Mar. 1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Benjamin Griffen Froom &amp; Betty Harris</td>
<td>3 Apr. 1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Clifford &amp; Hannah White</td>
<td>27 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Skales &amp; Elizabeth Brunsden</td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marchaunt &amp; Lydia Wood</td>
<td>26 Sept. 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Brown &amp; Mary Bance</td>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Hazel &amp; Mary Kemster</td>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Yalden &amp; Ann Somersby, of Newton, Berks</td>
<td>10 Feb. 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Taylor &amp; Sarah Hatchet</td>
<td>17 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rigson &amp; Sarah Waller</td>
<td>[blank]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hurst, of Hungerford [Berks], &amp; Laetitia Pearse</td>
<td>14 May 1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Grantham, of [blank], &amp; Jane Ousman, of Kingsclere, w., lic.</td>
<td>27 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Harlot, of [blank], &amp; Sarah Yalden</td>
<td>22 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John White &amp; Mary Cummin</td>
<td>22 Jan.  1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Holdway &amp; Deborah Cannings</td>
<td>6 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Froom &amp; Elizabeth Shepheard</td>
<td>13 May   1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bulpit, of Faccomb, &amp; Patience Ferbolt</td>
<td>7 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cooper &amp; Montague Wood</td>
<td>20 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Downs &amp; Martha Winter</td>
<td>22 Feb.  1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Ansel &amp; Elizabeth Froom</td>
<td>14 Apr.  1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Weston, of Highclere, &amp; Martha Mulphy</td>
<td>5 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeofrey Winter &amp; Mary Crocker, of Kintbury [Berks]</td>
<td>5 Dec.  1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groom Harris &amp; Mary Burgess, w.</td>
<td>1 May    1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John [blank] &amp; Martha Smith, sojourner</td>
<td>9 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wheeler &amp; Ann Barns</td>
<td>25 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stocker &amp; Ann Woods</td>
<td>4 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Downham &amp; Mary Field</td>
<td>8 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Harris, sojourner, &amp; Elizabeth Yalden</td>
<td>31 May. 1739</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Henry Bance & Jane Baker  .... 30 Sept. 1739
Richard Matthews & Mary Hatchet  .... 15 Dec. 
William Vince & Mary Woods  .... 7 July 1740
John Vince & Susan Where  .... 20 Oct. 
John Moth & Mary Goodal  .... 29 Mar. 1741
James Bashford & Mary Patfull  .... 23 Dec. 1742
John Hull & Mary Faithorn  .... 1 Jan. 1743
Thomas Burgess, of S. Mary Bourne, & Mary Windgrove, lic.  .... 19 Feb. 
Laurence Head & Elizabeth Mulphey  .... 25 Feb. 
Job Trayhern, sojourner, & Virgin Wood  .... 2 June 1743
Andrew Kember & Ann Moreton  .... 5 Oct. 
Michael Crips & Jane Cotterel  .... 29 Dec. 
Richard Leach, of S. Laurence, Reading, & Jane Harding, of Faccomb, lic.  .... 30 Dec. 
John Goodal & Ann Brown, lic.  .... 14 May 1744
John Crock, of Kintbury Holt [Berks], & Ann Ram, of Etchingswell, lic.  .... 17 June 
Robert Stacy & Sarah [blank], of Enborn [Berks], lic.  .... 16 July 
William Marchant & Jane Exall  .... 3 Sept. 
John Carver, jun., of Ashmansworth, & Susan-nah Woods, lic.  .... 3 Nov. 
John Pocock & Ann Cox, of Highclear  .... 23 Dec. 1745
Simon Mills, of S. Mary Bourne, & Mary Bashford  .... 2 Feb. 1746
Hugh Grace, sojourner, & Elizabeth Patfull  .... 22 Feb. 
Christopher Thatcher & Ann Ady  .... 3 May 1746
William Meaton, of Highclear, & Elizabeth Fenn, sojourner  .... 31 Aug. 
John Watts, sojourner, & Mary Ady  .... 29 Sept. 
Roger Godden, of Burghcleer, & Elizabeth Field  .... 19 Apr. 1747
Daniel Green, of Highcleer, & Catherine Moreton, sojourner  .... 13 Oct. 
Thomas Stratton, sojourner, & Olive Stroud  .... 30 Jan. 1748
William Poor, of Ashmansworth, & Joan Jones, of S. Mary Bourn, lic.  .... 19 May 1748
William Wood & Amy Patfull  
Thomas Young & Mary Russel  
Edward Ansell & Bridget Talmage  
Simon Pibworth & Emma Arundel, lic.  
Joseph Holmes & Mary Smith  
Edward Moth & Susannah Annets  
Walter Steel & Mary Joyce  
James Smith & Elizabeth Arundel, lic.  
John Selfe & Rosamond Pyke, lic.  
George Solomon & Mary Withers  
James Champ & Sarah Munday  
James Jennings & Hannah Gamester  
William Holdip & Amy Cox  
John Dines & Susannah Pe  
Gamaliel Crockford & Mary Parker, w.  
Richard Allen & Virgin Goodall  
Robert Cannon & Elizabeth Munday  
William Piper & Francis Clements  
James Corner & Martha Barker  
John Froom & Mary Plat  
Thomas Loder & Mary Loyn  
Henry Seems & Ann Trehern  
Richard Palmer & Elizabeth Hatchet  
Morsdale Watts & Mary Allen, w.  
John Wakeham & Ann Taplin  
John Champ & Mary Cully

"This was yr last Marriage before Lady Day, 1754, on which day yr Marriage Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages commenc'd."

---

**Volume V.**

John Foster & Elizabeth Rose  
Francis Atkins & Elizabeth Winboul  
Edward Shettel, sojourner, & Martha Ansell  
John Bouldon & Margaret French  
Anthony Rumbel & Mary Orchard  
William Cummins & Elizabeth Brown  
Edward Tull & Mary Taylor, both sojourners  
John Hull & Ann Cooper
John Baverstock & Joan Rime, *lic.*  
Robert Pile, farmer, w., aged 43, & Patience  
Grist, aged 18, *lic.*  
Aaron Joyce & Ann May  
John Cooper & Elizabeth Hull  
Lawrence Tubb, of Highclere, & Mary  
Pickernell, *lic.*  
William Pile & Jane Wickam, both sojourners  
Edward Weston, of Highclere, & Hannah  
Eady  
John Tyrrell & Ann Bridgeman, *lic.*  
Rev. Mr. John Bailey, Curate of this Parish,  
& Mary Pike, *lic.*  
Thomas Rose & Sarah Woodders  
Nathaniel Miall, of Hamstead Marshal, Berks,  
& Ann Green, *lic.*  
William Newman, of Acton, Middx., & Sarah  
Ansell  
William Cooper, of Burghclere, & Ann Milles  
Thomas Curtis, of Newbury [Berks], & Sarah  
Ady, *lic.*  
John Wise, of Welford, Berks, & Sarah Bulpitt, *lic.*  
Anthony House & Mary Willis, both sojourners,  
*lic.*  
Thomas Nalder & Ann Dickman  
William Palmer & Mary Moth  
Henry Wodham & Hannah Goddard, both  
sojourners  
Francis Pearse & Hannah Dodd  
John Band & Mary Dodd  
James Clarke & Susanna Maffay, *lic.*  
Blandy Dodd & Elizabeth Coxhead, *lic.*, with  
consent  
Edward Wesson & Martha Glass  
Joseph Cooper & Elizabeth Winbolt  
Thomas Dyke, of Uphaven, Wilts, & Elizabeth  
Selfe, *lic.*  
James Roome & Mary Webb  
Joseph Lamden, of S. Mary Bourne, & Sarah  
Sawyer, sojourner  
26 Jan. 1756  
12 Feb.  
1 Mar.  
24 June  
30 Aug.  
18 Oct.  
27 Jan. 1757  
8 Feb.  
14 Feb.  
17 Feb.  
9 Aug.  
10 Oct.  
8 Nov.  
12 Dec.  
7 Feb. 1758  
12 Oct.  
15 Oct.  
30 Dec.  
19 Feb. 1759  
8 Apr.  
8 Oct.  
14 Oct.  
25 Aug.  
31 Aug.  
15 Oct.
George Miller, of Highclere, & Sarah Yalden Rime, _lic._ 2 Nov. 1761
Nathaniel White, of Kingsclere, & Hannah
William Franklin & Dinah Phyllis 22 Nov. 1761
William Ferbolt, _alias_ Horseman, & Mary
Widdows 26 Dec. 1761
John Alldrige & Helen Platt 28 Dec. 1761
Isaac Hill, of Chevelope, Berks, & Hannah
Clifford, _lic._, with consent 3 Feb. 1762
Edmund Barker & Sarah Green, _lic._ 5 June 1762
Charles Stocker, of Mortimer, Berks, & Anne
Tyrrel 7 June 1762
Thomas Lansley, of Vernham Dean, & Rachel
Figgens 21 Aug. 1762
Thomas Battin, of Enbourn, Berks, & Betty
Lake 2 Nov. 1762
William Piper & Jane Richardson 7 Nov. 1762
Henry Crockwell & Sarah Smith, sojourners 15 Feb. 1763
John Moth & Ann Thatcher 8 Mar. 1763
John Stride, of Whitchurch, & Anne Bance 16 June 1763
Benjamin New & Ann Bridgeman, _lic._ 5 July 1763
Thomas Grist, of S. Bartholomew, nr. Winchester, & Lucy Clark, _lic._ 7 Nov. 1763
Thomas Marsh & Ann Kempster 30 Jan. 1764
William Purver, of Faccomb, & Jane Harding, 20 Feb. 1764
_lic._
Edward Allen & Mary Cooper 6 Mar. 1764
Deodatus Froome & Ann Seward 23 Apr. 1764
James Allen, of Enbourn [Berks], & Ann 21 June 1764
Cooper 1 Sept. 1764
Robert Bennett, of Inkpen [Berks], & Mary
Smith 19 Sept. 1764
James Knight & Mary Eels 8 Nov. 1764
David Bulpit, sojourner, & Jane Gibbs, of Inkpen [Berks], _lic._, with consent 26 May 1765
John Green & Hannah Tull 17 Aug. 1765
Edward Wesson & Mary Munday 6 Sept. 1765
Edward Moth & Mary Bradley 8 Oct. 1765
William Heeding & Martha Carter, of West
Woodhay, _lic._ 16 Oct. 1765
East Woodhay Marriages.

John Clark & Helen Bocock .......................... 17 Feb. 1766
John Selfe & Martha Russell, lic., with consent 8 May
John Grist & Letitia Clark .......................... 1 Sept. "
James Dibbey, sojourner, & Elizabeth Keems 12 Oct. "
William Manchester, sojourner, & Anne 13 Oct. "
Nuttley .................................................
John Porter, of Speen, Berks, & Mary Lake, lic. 19 Dec. "
George Avery & Mary Mannings ........................ 4 Feb. 1767
William Milles, sojourner, & Hannah Yaulden, lic. 25 July "
Thomas Sharpice & Hannah Swaite 12 Aug. "
John Cooper & Eleanor Cannons 30 Aug. "
Thomas Ball, sojourner, & Mary Dodd 2 Nov. "
Humphry Lester, of Newbury, Berks, & Ann 14 Nov. "
Russell .................................................
Nathanael Hyde, of Thatcham, Berks, & Sarah Dove, lic. 23 Jan. 1768
Thomas Lee, sojourner, & Patience Pile, lic. 17 Sept. "
Richard Selfe & Temperance Pike, lic. 23 Nov. "
Thomas Stocker & Catharine Lake .................. 4 May 1769
William Marchant & Joan Howard .................... 9 May "
John Dodd & Elizabeth Holmes 2 July "
Richard Rider & Ann Harding, lic. 6 Aug. "
Thomas Nalder & Jane Woodenton 10 Sept. "
John Lake & Susannah Baigent, lic. 12 Oct. "

[17 Marriages are missing here, two pages having been torn out.]

Lawrence Green & Hannah Exell ........................ 30 Jan. 1773
John Towler, of Vernham Dean, & Jane 8 Nov. "
Winter, lic. ...........................................
John Dance & Betty Smith ............................ 13 Feb. 1774
Robert Pile & Mary Harding, lic. 15 Feb. "
Richard Francis & Betty Whare ........................ 26 June "
James Harrison, of Kintbury, Berks, & Ruth 17 Dec. "
Young, with consent of her father, Thomas Young, lic. "
William Smith & Sarah Ware, of West Woodhay 26 Dec. "
John Pocock & Anne Smith ............................ 30 Jan. 1775
Thomas Meggs & Anne Stocker .. .. .. 18 Feb. 1775
John Frome & Jane Moth, lic. .. .. .. 19 Feb. 
William Horsman & Mary Widdows .. .. .. 6 May 
Michael Cripps & Susanna Pope .. .. .. 8 May 
William Rime & Hannah Bradly, lic. .. .. .. 12 Feb. 1776
John Chamberlayne & Rosamond Selfe, lic. .. .. .. 17 June 
John Bradly & Katherine Bowles .. .. .. .. 8 Nov. 
William Herbert, of S. Mary Bourne, & Elizabeth Lake, lic. .. .. .. .. 26 Nov. 
William Criswick, of Highclere, & Sarah Comyns, lic. .. .. .. .. 28 Nov. 
James Wills & Mary Beckingham .. .. .. .. 3 Dec. 
William Watts & Mary Arrowsmith, lic. .. .. .. .. 23 Jan. 1777
Thomas Povey & Mary Clark .. .. .. .. 5 July 
Thomas Rose & Virgin Kempster .. .. .. .. 19 Aug. 
John Cannon & Hannah Hunniwell .. .. .. .. 14 Sept. 
Richard Francis & Hester Fox .. .. .. .. 9 Oct. 
Thomas Dowling & Elizabeth Harding, of Faccomb, lic. .. .. .. .. 29 Dec. 
John Perris, of Newbury, Berks, & Martha Hobbs, lic. .. .. .. .. 16 Jan. 1778
Robert Thorngate Crump & Phebe Holdrop, lic. .. .. .. .. 24 Jan. 
Charles Moth & Hannah Winter .. .. .. .. 6 Feb. 
Richard Dodd & Phoebe Dyne .. .. .. .. 26 Feb. 
Isaac Francis & Sarah Earle .. .. .. .. 28 May 
Henry Jourden & Amy Wooderson .. .. .. .. 6 June 
William Fidlar & Martha Whear .. .. .. .. 14 June 
William Field & Elizabeth Watts .. .. .. .. 26 Sept. 
William Wimbolt & Ann Dove .. .. .. .. 30 Sept. 
Thomas Bradley, w., & Elizabeth Heath .. .. .. .. 15 Oct. 
Henry Wimbolt & Ann Bradley .. .. .. .. 15 Oct. 
Samuel Pauling, of Bucklebury, Berks, & Mary Nash .. .. .. .. 9 Nov. 
Thomas Self & Mary Baverstock .. .. .. .. 27 Feb. 1779
John Shaw, of Newbury, Berks, & Miriam Crus, lic. .. .. .. .. 15 Apr. 
William Goodel & Mary Stanbrook .. .. .. .. 4 July 
Richard Langley & Sarah Rose .. .. .. .. 11 Oct. 
George Veen & Ursula Awbury .. .. .. .. 15 Nov. 

East Woodhay Marriages.

William Gregory & Mary Hill, of S. Michael's, Winchester ................................................................. 22 Nov. 1779
John Pocock, of Newbury, Berks, & Ann Hobbs, lic. ................................................................. 24 Apr. 1780
Moses Pocock, of Burghclere, & Mary Aiers .................................................. 11 July
John Houldup & Mary Tubb .................................................................................. 3 Oct.
John Ady & Elizabeth Hibberd .................................................................................. 18 Oct.
Thomas Rumbell & Elizabeth White ............................................................................. 2 Dec.
John Blandy & Elizabeth Pocock, lic. ........................................................................... 26 Feb. 1781
Jasper Cummin & Jane Bartholomew ........................................................................... 12 Mar.
Charles White & Anne Excel ....................................................................................... 17 Mar.
Stephen Payne & Hannah Dines .................................................................................. 2 July
John Dobson & Ann Holdway ...................................................................................... 18 Sept.
William Snelgrove & Virgin Moth ............................................................................... 11 Oct.
William Flower & Elizabeth Haycroft, lic. ................................................................... 6 Dec.
Samuel Hillier & Martha Smith, lic. ............................................................................. 24 Dec.
Johnathan Povey, of Enbourn, Berks, & Mary Cuin ....................................................... 7 Feb. 1782
William Holdup & Mary Bridge .................................................................................... 12 Feb.
William Bounds, of West Woodhay, Berks, & Hannah Cannon .................................................. 14 Mar.
Thomas Pocock & Dinah Knight ................................................................................... 15 Apr.
Gilbert Moth & Elizabeth Glass, lic. ............................................................................ 26 Sept.
Joseph Spittigue & Elizabeth Ostler, of Burleigh, lic. ..................................................... 26 Oct.
John Froom & Susannah Mildenhall, lic. ...................................................................... 28 Oct.
James Pibworth & Hannah Jerom .................................................................................. 21 Apr. 1783
Robert Moore, of S. Mary Bourne, & Elizabeth Moth .......................................................... 29 Sept.
Bethuel Williams & Mary Lewis, lic. ............................................................................ 28 Dec.
William Phillips & Sarah Paine .................................................................................... 9 Mar. 1784
Joseph Bathe & Charlotte Alley, lic. ............................................................................ 1 May
William Green & Sarah Ansell ...................................................................................... 22 May
Thomas Fisher, of Thatcham, Berks, & Ann Meggs ............................................................. 25 July
Henry Bond & Sarah Grainge ....................................................................................... 30 Aug.
William Baverstock & Elizabeth Hill, of West Woodhay .. .. .. 20 Sept. 1784
Robert Eady & Joanna Bower .. .. 12 Jan. 1785
William Smith & Hannah Hamblin .. 7 June "
Thomas Wakeham & Elizabeth Criswick .. 9 July "
James Holdup & Mary Smith .. .. 3 Sept. "
Thomas Warman, of St. Luke's, Middx., &
Ann Hobson, lic. .. .. .. 16 Oct. "
John Moffatt & Jane Crocker .. .. 10 Nov. "
Joseph Foutanto* & Sarah Collingham .. 30 Nov. "
David Silvey & Temperance Rose .. 12 Dec. "
Austin Ansell & Martha Holmes .. 26 Dec. "
John Fishlock & Ann Pain .. .. .. 20 Mar. 1786
Charles Froome & Susannah Pickernell .. 26 Apr. "
John Thompson, gentleman, & Sarah Grist, lic. 13 Sept. "
Giles Pickernell & Rebecca Laurence .. 20 Sept. "
Samuel Skinner, of Greenham, Berks, & Ann
Moth, lic. .. .. .. .. .. 29 Jan. 1787
John Wakeham & Mary Hilliar .. .. 7 May "
James Dorant, of Hamstead Norris, esq., &
Charlotte Goddard, lic. .. .. 24 June "
John Goddard & Mary Ancell [or Hansell] .. 4 Sept. "
William Beasley & Avis Cannons .. .. 2 Nov. "
Isaac Goddard & Lydia Lewis .. .. 27 Nov. "
Richard Moth & Olive Moth, lic. .. .. 8 Dec. "
Thomas Froom & Mary Grist .. .. 22 Dec. "
William Barker, sojourner, & Mary Holmes .. 27 Dec. "
John Bond & Nanny Poynter .. .. 7 Jan. 1788
Jonathan Doe & Mary Ody .. .. 30 Jan. "
Blandy Dodd & Sarah Parsons .. .. 5 Feb. "
James Steel, of Crux Easton, & Blaney
Pickernell, lic. .. .. .. .. 10 Apr. "
William Fidler & Margaret Collins .. 21 June "
Thomas Eady & Eleanor Smith .. .. 8 Sept. "
William Taylor & Mitchell Cooper .. 16 Oct. "
Benjamin Darling & Jane Williams .. 15 Dec. "
Charles Grist & Mary Rumble .. .. 14 Feb. 1789

* A native of St. Christophers, West Indies.
### East Woodhay Marriages.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Rose &amp; Mary Avery, lic.</td>
<td>3 Apr. 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Young, of Highclere, &amp; Temperance Steel</td>
<td>5 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Knight &amp; Mary Lewis</td>
<td>9 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Adey &amp; Elizabeth Barr</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George George &amp; Mary Bright</td>
<td>14 June 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Allen &amp; Rose Moth</td>
<td>14 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James White, of Highclere, &amp; Ann Cumming, lic.</td>
<td>22 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin White &amp; Mary Boyer, w.</td>
<td>17 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wheare &amp; Martha Doo</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Selfe &amp; Mary Labre [or Lake], lic.</td>
<td>19 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Mattingly, of Inkpen, Berks, &amp; Elizabeth Rudd, lic.</td>
<td>11 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Harper &amp; Charlotte Allen</td>
<td>3 Jan. 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Webb &amp; Molly Selfe, lic.</td>
<td>5 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith &amp; Sarah Franklin</td>
<td>16 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bullock, of Combe, &amp; Sarah Smith, lic.</td>
<td>31 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Palmer &amp; Sarah Talmage, lic.</td>
<td>31 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Palmer &amp; Sarah Wedge</td>
<td>12 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Curtis, of Newtown, &amp; Amy Yalden, lic.</td>
<td>17 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery Rose &amp; Ann Nias</td>
<td>16 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Moth, w., &amp; Sarah Champion, w., lic.</td>
<td>21 Jan. 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Pickernell &amp; Mary Attewell, lic.</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Hayes, of Wroughton, &amp; Harriot Elgar, lic.</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Howell, w., &amp; Mary Vookins</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Ward &amp; Hannah Knight</td>
<td>3 Mar. 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mason, of Highclere, w., &amp; Sarah Thatcher</td>
<td>12 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Tubb &amp; Elizabeth Baverstock, lic.</td>
<td>22 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Goodfellow &amp; Sally Noyes, lic.</td>
<td>3 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Selfe &amp; Catherine Belcher</td>
<td>11 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Green, of Bucklebury, Berks, &amp; Kitty Appleby, lic.</td>
<td>2 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith, of Speen, Berks, &amp; Sarah Pickernell</td>
<td>3 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hicks &amp; Sarah Eyers</td>
<td>22 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Rumbolt &amp; Mary Winterbourne</td>
<td>24 Oct. 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Criswick, w., &amp; Sarah Winterbourne</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Joseph Challis, of Newbury, Berks, & Ann Applebee ......... 17 Apr. 1796
James Cooper & Elizabeth Winterbourne, lic. 22 May "
John Talmage & Sarah Eavery ........ 9 Oct. "
Richard Belshor & Elizabeth Cummings .... 29 Oct. "
Jeremiah Hughes, of Kingsclere, & Martha Wise ........ 28 Nov. "
William Symmonds & Ann Standen, lic. .... 11 Jan. 1797
Henry Robins, of Speen, Berks, & Hannah Stroud ........ 22 Mar. 1798
Thomas Grist & Ellen Stroud, lic. ........ 26 Mar. 
Richard Simms & Mary Appelton ........ 7 Jan. 1799
John Green & Elizabeth Dove ............. 30 June 
James Hemmen, of Crux Easton, & Mary Ann Dove ......... 30 Oct. 
Benjamin Rixson & Amy Grey ............. 2 Dec. 
Robert Green & Martha Dove .............. 5 June 1800
Richard Ancell & Sarah Breadman, of Faccombe, lic. ..... 21 June 
Moses Joice & Hannah Cannen ............. 1 Sept. 
Daniel Higham, of Tilehurst, Berks, & Elizabeth Hall, lic. .... 9 Apr. 1801
Edward Taylor & Mary Barratt, of S. Peter and S. Paul, Marlborough, Wilts .... 21 July 
John Allen & Elizabeth Taylor ............ 27 Aug. 
Samuel White, w., & Sarah Baverstock, lic. .... 14 Sept. 
Edward Winbolt, w., & Mary Patey, w. .... 31 Dec. 
William Awbery & Mary Goddard .......... 11 Jan. 1802
Charles Pace, of Kingsclere, & Sarah Smith, lic. .... 4 Feb. 
Thomas Wakeham & Mary Goddard ........... 21 Apr. 1803
Joseph Franklin, of Ramsbury, Wilts, & Lucy Ann Winterbourne ........ 24 Apr. 
William Bulpit, w., & Elizabeth Joyce, lic. .... 6 Oct. 
Samuel Stroud & Mary Beakhust, of Hamstead Marshall, Berks, lic. .... 19 Dec. 

VOLUME VI.

William Gosling & Elizabeth Edy, lic. ...... 9 Feb. 1804
John Twinney, of Hampsted Marshall, Berks, & Patience Grist ... 3 Apr. 1804
Abraham Joice & Sarah Willice, w. ... 27 Apr. "
Samuel Padick & Mary Ann Froom ... 24 May "
John Taylor, w., & Ann Hobson ... 6 Aug. "
Thomas Munday, of Pewsey, Wilts, & Fairy Green, lic. ... 28 Oct. "
John Povey & Sarah Snelgrove ... 3 June 1805
William Stevens, w., of Kintbury, Berks, & Sarah Platt, lic. ... 9 Nov. "
James Willis & Ann Holdup ... 11 Jan. 1806
William Dykes, sojourner, & Constance Piper ... 19 May "
William Clark, of Newbury, Berks, & Susannah Holdup ... 2 June "
Thomas Crooker & Hannah Walters ... 8 Sept. "
Joshua Harris & Anne Baker ... 11 Oct. "
David Goddard & Mary Wait ... 30 Oct. "
Edwin Merriman, of Newtown, clerk, & Hannah Dyer, lic. ... 2 Feb. 1807
Gilbert Moth & Ann Froom, lic. ... 28 Feb. "
Jacob Watts, of St. Thomas, Oxford, & Ann Walter ... 4 May "
Richard Winterbourn & Hannah Fisher ... 7 May "
Richard Googer, w., & Sarah Goodall, w. ... 18 May "
Thomas Brown & Hannah Cooper ... 20 June "
George Bennett, w., & Phebe Steel ... 16 Sept. "
William Bulpit & Elizabeth Grist ... 12 Oct. "
William Simmonds, w., & Mary Bulpit, lic. ... 19 Oct. "
John Coe & Hannah Bennett ... 20 June 1808
Solomon Cowper & Sarah Criswick ... 19 Sept. "
Richard Digweed & Mary Pibboth ... 1 May 1809
William Harris & Martha Cooper ... 22 June "
Charles Bull & Elizabeth Bennet ... 26 June "
James Pocock & Caroline Birchley ... 4 July "
David Bennet & Elizabeth Chives ... 13 July "
Thomas Taylor & Sarah Cooper ... 2 Apr. 1810
John Mason & Mary Ann Walters ... 3 June "
William Bruton & Mary Ann Walters, both sojourners ... 22 Oct. "
Thomas Brown & Caroline Exell ... 26 Nov. "
Lawrance Geater & Mary Blackman, both of Newbury, Berks 29 July 1811
Thomas Field & Hannah Hobbs 12 Aug. 
John Dowland, of Newbury, Berks, & Martha Coxhead [or Coxiter], lic. 21 Sept. 
Joel Appleford, w., & Elizabeth Birch, w. 15 Oct. 
John Hallett & Alley Bulpit 26 Oct. 
David Hall, of Highclere, & Susanna Piper 27 Oct. 
James Horsman & Maria Poore, lic. 7 Nov. 
Benjamin Josey & Hannah Commyns 16 Nov. 
Robert Moth & Catherine Selfe, lic. 23 Dec. 
Levi Weaight, of Highclere, & Sarah Thompson, lic. 4 Feb. 1812
Thomas Fishlock & Harriet Symes 30 Mar. 
George Stagg & Ann Dicks 29 June 
Silas James & Anna Maria Ansell 8 Aug. 
James Tubb & Ruth Bulpitt, lic. 3 Sept. 
David Bulpitt & Theodosia Lewis, lic. 3 Sept. 
John Wilkins & Jane Mortimer 13 Sept. 

Marriages at
Sherfield-upon-Loddon,

1574 to 1812.

Note.—The Weddings prior to 1812 are contained in three Volumes.
Volume I extends from 1574 to 1682, and is upon paper bound in
parchment, and measures 7in. by 12in. The contents are:—
Baptisms, 1574 to 1667; Marriages, 1574-5 to 1682-3; Burials,
1598 to 1667. Two pages contain particulars of “Briefs,” 1661 to
perhaps 1675, but only a few entries are dated. Two pages are
filled with list of seats and seat-holders, and two pages contain
irregular notes. In certain years, as will be seen, the Register has
suffered damage and the entries are incomplete. Rebound in
1896 at the expense of the Rector.

The following interesting note appears on page 1:—“This boke with
a Sanctus Bell was given by Edward Gibbard, of Sherfield Upon
Lodon in the County of South', Esquyer, To the p'ish Church of
Sherfelde aforsaide. The first daye of June, Anno Domini 1574.
Beynge Churchewardens at the same tyme att the Gyfte hereof:
Jeram Wakefelde and Jhon Blonden, ye'men.

“The weight of the forsaiide Sanctus Bell beinge xxxiii. at vid.
the pounde, and xvii. the kneple, the bindinge of the Stock and
the Carpenter's worke oiijs. iid. Thole Some xxx. iid.

“Also given by the forsaiid Edward Gibbard to the saide p'ishe
Church the firste of Maye Anno 1576 a Fayre Comon prayer
Boke wth. all the whole Svice therin. The same coste viis.

“Item given this churche booke of records to the churche of Sher-
field by Mr. Edward Gylbarde, yt cost iiij [piece cut off].”

Volume II is a book of mixed parchment and paper leaves,
measuring 13\frac{1}{2}in. by 7\frac{1}{4}in., in a substantial modern binding of the
year 1896. The corners of the pages were somewhat mutilated
before rebinding. The contents are Marriages, 1683-1754;
Baptisms, 1683-1767; Burials, 1683-1771. A list of “briefs” filling

Volume III is the usual book of printed forms extending from 1754
to 1812.

These extracts have been made by Mr. Andrews, and are now
printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. Canon J.
Gordon Crowdy, of Sherfield-upon-Loddon.

Hants.—IX.
"A note of the marryages of all people in Sherffeld since this date of our Lords here, reste followinge, Anno Dom., 1574."

Thomas Smithe & Ales Ached, servante
    unto Mr. Colbie ... ... 12 Jan. 1574
Thomas More & Elizabeth [...] ... 14 Jan. "
Raffa Balles & [...] Heughey ... 31 Jan. "
John Hamlyn & Anneys Symonde ... 28 Aug. 1575
Wyllam Tawcocke & Anneys [...] ... 17 Oct. "
 [...] Boswell, w., & Jone [...] ... 29 [—.] 1576
 [...] Smithe & Marian Mabbam ... 21 [—.] "
Wyllam Eecles & Agnes, d. of Thomas Stif ... 4 Nov. "
Rycharde Cowdrey & Ales Rowe ... 2 June 1577
John Alif & Johon Hoggges ... 3 June "
Wyllam Cowdrey & Agnes Hopton ... 16 July 1578
Mr. Frauncys Paumes & Mrs. Mary Hadnoll ... 20 Feb. 1579
Mr. Hamlyn Pawlett & Mrs. Anne Hadnoll

"Alhollen day" ... ... 1 Nov. 1580
Mr. Antoyne Fostne & Mrs. [...] ... 8 Feb. 1581
Mr. William Arhundell & Mrs. [...] Gyllett 16 — —
John Wattes & Susane Berley ... 24 Sept. 1583
William Symons & Margarett Bullock ... 3 Mar. 1584
Francis Grantor & Margery Marsh ... 22 June 1584
John Homworth, Esq., & Dorothye Colbey ... 23 Sept. "
John Rusell & Ann Simons ... 25 Sept. "
William Waklett & Justis Barley ... 28 — —
 [...] [...]es & Marye Jakett ... 16 — —
 [...] Russell & Susane [...]es ... 12 Jan. 1584?
Zachrie Hood & Judith Par ... 9 Jan. 1589
Thomas [Pursevall] Par & Elyabeth Harward 9 June "
Richard Rustell & Avis Maybanke ... 29 June "
James Woleeye & Elyabeth Smyth ... 13 Sept. "
Rych Harding & Anne [? Janie] Berley ... 21 Oct. "
John Renals & Elyabeth [?P]Kember ... 26 Oct. "
Abraham Poulter & Kath. Smeth ... 18 Nov. "
Richard Broxhet & Jone Hamlin ... 18 Nov. "
Richard Pase & Avis Coope ... 26 Apr. 1591
William Hutton & Isbell Browne ... 21 May "
Gylbert Hulcock & Ane H[....] ... 13 Aug. "
1608] Sherfield-upon-Loddon Marriages.

Thomas Englyfield & [ . . ] [ . . ] .. .. 21 Aug. 1592
John Sanford & A[ . . ] [ . . ] .. .. 24 Aug. 1592
Gylbert Par & [ . . ] [ . . ] .. .. 10 Oct. 1593
William Leagrove & Avise [ . . ] .. .. 16 June 1593
William Whyte & Susan [ . . ] .. .. 20 Nov. 1593

"A'no Dom. 1595. Venerabilis vir Franciscus Willowbie miles et venerabilis ac generousa mulier Doretha camoth vidua de Sherfilde super lodon inviolubily matrimonis vinculo jungebantur: ultimo die Novembri A'no Dom., 1595."

John Harryes & Marian Runneger, w. .. 5 Feb. 1596
John Maie & Fraunces Chamber, maid to Thomas Smith .. .. 8 Feb. 1596
John Hatrell, of Hartley Wesbell, & Agnes [. . ], w. .. .. 24 Feb. 1596
John Stent, son of John, of Basingstoke, & Margery Sawcer .. .. 16 Dec. 1596
Christopher Goodechilde & Joan Martin .. .. 27 Jan. 1596
Thomas Emseley & Elizabeth Setele .. .. 31 Jan. 1596
William Styffe, w., & Mary Thomas, w. .. .. 4 Aug. 1597

[1598, no Marriages.]

Edwarde Nevelle & Margaret Palmes .. .. 12 June 1599
William Segryffe & Dority Dewe .. .. 13 Apr. 1600
John Digwoode & Ales Hyther .. .. 24 Apr. 1600
Thomas Wheate & Susan Betsey .. .. 12 May 1600
[.. .] [, . .] & Margaret Wells .. .. — —
[.. .] [, . .] & [, . .] Wiggins .. .. 2 Jan. —
[.. .] [, . .] & Elizabeth Wickfield .. .. — —
[.. .] [, . .] & [, . .] [, . .] .. .. 23 May —
Edward Box & Alice Sinson .. .. 17 Nov. 1604
Stephen Prentice & Barbara Maye .. .. 23 June 1605
William Baylye & Amys Boswell .. .. 21 July 1605
Gilbert Broxhett & Clement Wilmot .. .. 1 Sept. 1605
John Harrison & Marie Middleton .. .. 5 Oct. 1605
John Cotrell & Anne Samforde, w. .. .. 10 Oct. 1605
John Dibb & Elizabeth Younger .. .. 20 Jan. 1606
William Nitingale & Joane Hannington .. .. 16 Feb. 1606

[1606, no Marriages.]

John Moodie & Phellipp Cordrye .. .. 5 June 1607
Zacharie Oades & Edye Chambers .. .. 20 Sept. 1607
Roger Minchen & Elnor [ . . ] .. .. 20 — 1608
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Tawcooke &amp; Kath</td>
<td>[ ]. [ ].</td>
<td>30 June 1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robart Grover &amp; Eln[. ] [ ].</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Soone &amp; Sicilys Tococke &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thorpe &amp; Joane Channell</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Feb. 1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Dennett &amp; Margerie Parre</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Rastell &amp; Katherin Swain</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 Oct. 1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Martin &amp; Anne Parre</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Readinge &amp; Dorothy Parre</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Feb. 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniell Smithe &amp; Sybylla Whitinge</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Sept. 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baker &amp; Elizabethe Prentice</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Aug. 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harmwood &amp; Eide Eeles</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Feb. 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Henry] Sparwell &amp; Ellr. Appleton</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Oct. 1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hall &amp; Elizabeth Symons</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[ ]. [ ]. &amp; Annis Hasker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[ ]. [ ]. &amp; Jane Virginatt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[1616, no Marriages.]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[ ]. [ ]. &amp; [ ]. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 May 1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[ ]. [ ]. &amp; [ ]. y Tiler</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Walklett &amp; Elizabeth Stacy</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Dec. 1618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bartholomew &amp; Annis Simons</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 June 1619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harris &amp; Alce Frost</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Parr &amp; Katherin Rastall</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gressell &amp; Elsbath Rastall</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Feb. 1620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Parr &amp; Widdow Hitchcock</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symon Rastall &amp; Grace Bulpitt</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Apr. 1620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dibbitt &amp; Widdow Inglefield</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Watts &amp; Avis Stiffe</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mulford &amp; Elizabeth Phellis</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sawcer &amp; Marye Brocket</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniell Bowden &amp; Annis Englefield</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Nov. 1621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lile &amp; Anne Thorpe</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Nov. 1622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniell Allingham &amp; Ellianor Spire</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Jan. 1623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symon Harding &amp; Jane Jesington</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Feb.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Barnard Agar & Dorothy Helliar .. 1 Feb. 1624
John Britton & Widow Emericke, junr. 5 Feb. "
John Parr & Elisabeth Hanington .. — May 1624
John Littleworke & Marjery Grantham .. — — "
Gilbert Hannington & Ann Barnard .. — — 1625
Thomas Winn & Widdow Smyth .. — — 1626
Matthew Nash & Katherin Pa[.. .] .. — — 1627
John Chambers & Ann Parr .. — — "
Nathaniel Bowden & [. . .] [. . .] .. — — "
Thomas Hasker & Mary [. . .] .. — — "
Laurence Scriven & Joan [. . .] .. — — "
Thomas Heywoode & [. . .] [. . .] .. — — 1628
John Pace & Mary Hann[ntgon] .. — — "
John Gadge & Ruth Kent .. — — "
John Helliar & Cicilye T[. . .] .. — — 1629
Oliver Heath & Elizabeth [. . .] .. — — "
Richard Deane & Margery Littlemore .. 13 July "
John Freemantle & Joane Horslye .. 3 Aug. "
Richard Spyre & Barbara Faukner .. 26 Apr. 1630
Peter Staple & Elizabeth Grantham .. 24 June "
Richard Wither & Elizabeth Grantham .. 14 Sept. "
Richard Parr & Widdow Harding, the younger 3 Nov. 1631
Barnard Symons & Ann Hall .. 3 Nov. "
Nicholas Fielder & Dorothy Edwards .. 30 Jan. 1632
Daniell Allingham & Widdow Tococke .. 18 June 1632
Thomas Tococke & Barbara Fokes .. 1 Oct. "
Edward Watts & Ann Eston .. 1 Nov. "
John Littleworke & Martha Hemons .. 19 Nov. "
Edward Saucer & Elizabeth Churcher .. 9 Dec. 1633
Samuel Bannings & Ales Sone .. 30 Sept. 1634
Richard Thorpe & Margery Hannington .. 20 Oct. "
Luke Ackland & Joane Westcote .. 31 Dec. 1635
John Legrave & Joane Edwards .. 1 Nov. 1636
Richard Grantham & Mary Bannings .. 8 June 1637
[.. .] [.. .] & Mary Lindley .. 22 June "

[1638, no Marriages.]
[.. .] [.. .] & [.. .] Deine .. 22 Apr. 1639
[.. .] [.. .] & Mary Grantham .. 6 Aug. "
[.. .] [.. .] & [.. .] Bayly .. 30 Sept. "
[. . .] [. . .] & [. . .] [. . .]hingall    ... 27 Jan. 1642
[. . .] [. . .] & [. . .] Alexander     ... 4 May 1640
[. . .] [. . .] & Ann Brimsden        ... 23 Nov.
[. . .] [. . .] & [. . .]rede Hasker    ... 20 May 1641
John Harris & Mary Gregory          ... 16 May 1642
Richard Soane & Elizabeth Bayly     ... 22 May 1643
Robert Cooper & Elizabeth Hart      ... 16 Jan. 1642
Francis Tabott & Elizabeth Topley   ... 20 Jan.
Francis Harwood & Margaret Tococke  ... 7 Apr. 1645
Barnard Hunt & Mary Hall            ... 28 Apr.
Thomas Hill & Ellioner Barton       ... 8 May
Richard Wither & Elizabeth Guy      ... 12 May
George Rapley & Winnifred Wakefylde ... 25 May 1646
Emmanuel Bayly & Ann Burdham        ... 16 Nov.
John Dee & Joane Hill, w.           ... 21 Oct. 1647
John Ditch & Judith Collins         ... 19 June 1648
Thomas Dennett & Elsabeth Wright   ... 6 July
John Soane, junr. & Ellen Bayly     ... 7 Jan. 1645
Thomas Joanes & Bridgett Parkhurst  ... — Mar.
Richard Marsh & Ann Saucer          ... — 1650

[1651 no Marriages.]

William Paice, junr. & Margrett [. . .] ... — 1652
John Legrave & Avis Wa[. . .]           ... —
Renold By & Elizabeth [. . .]           ... — 1653
Richard Soane & Avis Hill             ... — 1656
Simon Rastell & [. . .] [. . .]         ... — 1657
Abraham Wheeler & Elizabeth [. . .]    ... — 1658
Robert Davis & Francis [. . .]         ... —
John Libscum & Bridget [Legrave]      ... —
Thomas Jennings & Elizabeth Rost[. . .] ... — 1660
John Soane & Widow Deadman            ... 10 Oct.
Robert Blackman & Cicely Burden       ... 7 Nov. 1661
John Legrave, junr., & Avis Pickman   ... 7 May 1662
Nathan Bowden & Ann Cale              ... 22 Oct.
John Hawkins & Susan Wallinger, of Reading ... 15 Jan. 1662
William Whitcher & Mary Alexander, of Basingstoke      ... 17 Aug. 1663
Edward Pace & Jane Eades              ... 1 May 1664
Thomas Myland & Jane Britton          ... 13 July 1665
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tococke</td>
<td>Mary Holmes</td>
<td>7 Apr 1666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tococke</td>
<td>Mary Howells</td>
<td>11 June 1667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[..] Ayliffe</td>
<td>Elizabeth Mearch</td>
<td>21 Apr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[..] Maynard</td>
<td>Rose Sherly</td>
<td>28 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[..] [..] &amp; [..]</td>
<td>th Marsh</td>
<td>16 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[..] [..]</td>
<td>Ann Tococke</td>
<td>24 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[..] [..]</td>
<td>Mary Pace</td>
<td>20 Sept</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[..] [..]</td>
<td>Combes</td>
<td>20 Apr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[..] [..]</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>27 Sept</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[..] [..]</td>
<td>Rodel</td>
<td>4 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Blunden</td>
<td>Joane Marshall</td>
<td>11 Nov 1675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Spire</td>
<td>Elizabeth Vast</td>
<td>11 Mar 1676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bristow</td>
<td>Francis Grantham</td>
<td>16 Apr 1677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Benham</td>
<td>Alice Whitcher</td>
<td>15 Jan 1683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Paice</td>
<td>Anne Harris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Volume II.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Harris</td>
<td>Anne Norris</td>
<td>28 May 1683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wynne</td>
<td>Elizabeth Naish</td>
<td>3 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Meacham</td>
<td>Mary Fry</td>
<td>1 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Harris</td>
<td>Amy Vokes</td>
<td>15 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Yates</td>
<td>Mary Dovey</td>
<td>18 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith</td>
<td>Margery Cliffe</td>
<td>17 Jan 1684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cliffe</td>
<td>Elizabeth Atley</td>
<td>7 Feb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Kates</td>
<td>Mary Stiffe</td>
<td>17 Mar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bye</td>
<td>Elizabeth Higgs</td>
<td>8 June 1684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniell Kew</td>
<td>Elizabeth Clugh</td>
<td>7 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Charker</td>
<td>Susanna Cleeve</td>
<td>2 Aug</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Barrington</td>
<td>Alice Brown</td>
<td>31 Aug</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Inard</td>
<td>Mary Paice</td>
<td>30 Sept</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Maynard</td>
<td>Mary Spencer</td>
<td>12 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Smith</td>
<td>Elenor Tyler</td>
<td>— Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniell Lewis</td>
<td>Jone Stiffe</td>
<td>4 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Spire</td>
<td>Elenor Ives</td>
<td>— Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bignoll</td>
<td>Elizabeth Whitcher</td>
<td>— Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tees</td>
<td>Anne Platt</td>
<td>— Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Spire</td>
<td>Anne Wyatt</td>
<td>— Jan 1684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Barton</td>
<td>Sarah Hasker</td>
<td>— Feb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hill</td>
<td>Elizabeth Hill</td>
<td>3 Mar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gibbins</td>
<td>Jane Larner</td>
<td>— Apr 1685</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Richard Higs & Avis Rance ... 26 Apr. 1685
Robert Hopton & Elizabeth Hack ... 30 May
Francis Littlefeld & Anne Strangewayes ... — June
Robert Bayly & Avice Donne ... 21 June
William White & Elizabeth Stocker ... — Aug.
Richard King & Anne Bassett ... — Sept.
Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Carter ... —
[. . .] [. . .] & [. . .] [. . .] ... 1 Oct.
John Day & Elizabeth Cane ... 1 Oct.
Henry Fingam & Grace Gerrard ... 26 Oct.
John Holder & Jane Bisshopp ... 24 Jan. 1686
Richard Burges & Elizabeth Hawkins ... 12 Apr. 1686
John Mansey & Elizabeth Naish ... 27 Apr.
John Crips & Aedith Bye ... 13 May
William Russell & Jane Coleman ... 9 May 1687
William Webbe & Anne Kent ... 2 June
Richard Goodale & Mary Smith ... 3 July
Peter Justice & Anne Far ... 7 July
William Coleman & Dorothy Moore ... 10 July
James Wigg & Mary Bulpit ... 21 July
Edward Angles & Anne Newland ... 1 Aug.
Stephen Bishop & Mary Brown ... 4 Sept.
Philip Garratt & Amy Thorpe ... 18 Sept.
Richard Worrell & Judith Palmer ... 29 Sept.
Thomas Frude & Jone Kimber ... 30 Sept.
Francis Wright & Rachell Smith, als. Foster ... 3 Oct.
Thomas Bye & Alice Meacham ... 3 Oct.
Thomas Myland & Anne Burton ... 16 Oct.
Thomas Sawcer & Alice Tubb ... 17 Oct.
Robert Naish & Jone Taylour ... 6 Jan. 1687
John Strowd & Mary Myland ... 23 Feb.
[. . .] Pope & Mary Gardner ... 12 Mar.
[John] Platt & Martha Eger ... 1 May 1688
[. . .] Soper & Hannah Harris ... 21 May
[. . .] Stent & Alice Luggrove ... 28 May
[William] Yalden & Mary Stiles ... 4 June
[Christopher] Isgate & Margarett Cooper ... 26 July
[. . .] Harmood & Elizabeth Sutton ... 29 Sept.
[Thomas]as Boothe & Agnis Ranscott ... 8 Oct.
[. . .] Vicars & Jone Craswell ... 3 Dec.
### Sherfield-upon-Loddon Marriages

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name(s)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bannister &amp; Elizabeth Castle</td>
<td>21 Dec. 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goffe &amp; Jane Grigg</td>
<td>27 Dec. 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benwell &amp; Elizabeth Millatt</td>
<td>13 Jan. 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[B]rooks &amp; Elizabeth Barton</td>
<td>24 Jan. 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanbridge &amp; Mary Stiles</td>
<td>10 Feb. 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler &amp; Mary Box</td>
<td>28 Apr. 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankin &amp; Rose Kearsley</td>
<td>1 May 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Jon &amp; Mary Terry</td>
<td>1 May 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Jary &amp; Jane Prince</td>
<td>8 Sept. 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[J] &amp; Katherine Fry</td>
<td>26 Sept. 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[J] &amp; Rebecca Deadman</td>
<td>1 Oct. 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[J]ws &amp; Elizabeth Coleman</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[J] &amp; Anne Wake</td>
<td>30 Dec. 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[J] &amp; [J] ege</td>
<td>13 Nov. 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Canning &amp; Mary Holderness</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Cole &amp; Deborah Jennings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Benwell &amp; Rebecca Harris</td>
<td>1 Apr. 1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith &amp; Bridgett Kidger</td>
<td>29 May 1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Prince &amp; Sarah Hawkins</td>
<td>15 June 1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wood &amp; Elizabeth Heath</td>
<td>21 July 1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dovey &amp; Anne Tiggell</td>
<td>17 Aug. 1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Crasswell &amp; Alice Sex</td>
<td>29 Sept. 1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stiles &amp; Anne Bayly</td>
<td>8 Nov. 1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hall &amp; Anne Naish</td>
<td>31 Dec. 1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hannington &amp; Abigail Paice</td>
<td>11 Feb. 1692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Floyd &amp; Dorothy Sawcer</td>
<td>— — 1692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ives &amp; Anne Sone</td>
<td>2 Oct. 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dixon &amp; Mary Ackland</td>
<td>11 Dec. 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pink &amp; Elizabeth Palmer</td>
<td>13 Aug. 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Chandler &amp; Anne Benwall</td>
<td>2 Sept. 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Knight &amp; Alice Hill</td>
<td>8 Oct. 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Smithson &amp; Mary Wickens</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Davies &amp; Anne Coleman</td>
<td>27 Dec. 1694</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"The parchment not being very usefull to write upon [sic], the reader is referred to the Register for Marriages written upon paper on the other side of this leaf."
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuell Euhurst &amp; Deborah Paice</td>
<td>2 Feb. 1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Web &amp; Jane Stiles</td>
<td>25 May 1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henslowe &amp; Joane Orpud</td>
<td>15 July 1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dredge &amp; Mary Knight</td>
<td>22 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immanuell Tocock &amp; Joane Goodchild</td>
<td>28 Feb. 1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Haskar &amp; Bridgett Paice</td>
<td>9 Oct. 1698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Worrell &amp; Elizabeth Warner</td>
<td>4 May 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bye &amp; Mary Paice, w.</td>
<td>30 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Godfry &amp; Bridgett Thorp</td>
<td>23 Dec. 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Caesar &amp; Frances Deadman</td>
<td>5 Oct. 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Blunden &amp; Katherine Tees</td>
<td>14 May 1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Fullock &amp; Anne Faithfull</td>
<td>1 Feb. 1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuell Euhurst &amp; Anne Nevill</td>
<td>3 Oct. 1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Stephens &amp; Amy Coleman</td>
<td>Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Justice &amp; Mary Waldron</td>
<td>16 Apr. 1704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hood &amp; Alice Par</td>
<td>27 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stiles &amp; Anne Critcher</td>
<td>31 May 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniell Floyd &amp; Jane Pither, w.</td>
<td>8 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Chandler &amp; Dorothy Wheler</td>
<td>15 Oct. 1706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Huice &amp; Anne Inard</td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Pink &amp; Anne Whip</td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Millet &amp; Mary Hellis</td>
<td>20 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hilton &amp; Eleanor Hellier</td>
<td>14 July 1711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hellier &amp; Alice Ham</td>
<td>16 Oct. 1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Woodroff &amp; Anne Nightingale</td>
<td>9 Feb. 1713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wigg &amp; Elizabeth Robinson</td>
<td>2 Apr. 1714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Merchant &amp; Jane South</td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Read &amp; Katherine Sutton</td>
<td>10 July 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Swait &amp; Elizabeth Hole</td>
<td>1 Oct. 1717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Brooker &amp; Elizabeth Butler</td>
<td>16 Feb. 1714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Mott &amp; Elizabeth Usher</td>
<td>2 June 1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Weeks &amp; Mary Smithson</td>
<td>2 Apr. 1719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Merchant &amp; Anne Ewhurst</td>
<td>22 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Worrell &amp; Martha Wools</td>
<td>12 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Naish &amp; Anne Bonningham</td>
<td>30 June 1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burton &amp; Penelope Day</td>
<td>20 Feb. 1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brooker &amp; Mary Ferguson</td>
<td>23 Aug. 1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bee &amp; Martha Bennet</td>
<td>6 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cornelius &amp; Elizabeth Nevil</td>
<td>30 Jan. 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dollery &amp; Martha Hall</td>
<td>1 Oct. 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Fielder &amp; Jane Maynard</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Weeks &amp; Barbara Spire</td>
<td>28 Mar. 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Gold &amp; Anne Floyd</td>
<td>7 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawly Sutton &amp; Anne Maria Powell</td>
<td>12 Sept. 1726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smithson &amp; Elizabeth Gardiner</td>
<td>29 Oct. 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward James &amp; Mary Godwin</td>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sims &amp; Elizabeth Bud</td>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Day &amp; Elizabeth Hall</td>
<td>23 Apr. 1728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Green &amp; Elizabeth Vince</td>
<td>7 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Umberstone &amp; Elizabeth Brooker</td>
<td>29 Aug. 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Painter &amp; Mary Russell</td>
<td>24 Jan. 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harris &amp; Anne Seward</td>
<td>— Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Trig &amp; Anne Bud</td>
<td>8 July 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dow &amp; Mary James</td>
<td>5 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Fackner &amp; Katherine Smithson</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Horne &amp; Sarah Hood</td>
<td>24 Oct. 1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ives, of Basing, &amp; Elizabeth Jenings</td>
<td>25 Oct. 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Marshall, of Upton Grey, &amp; Mary Millett</td>
<td>19 Sept. 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Shrubsole, of Andover, &amp; Hannah Brown, of Whitchurch</td>
<td>22 Sept. 1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Watts &amp; Sarah Burgess</td>
<td>25 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hall &amp; Diana Kitterside</td>
<td>2 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Perret, of Farleigh, &amp; Anne Nightingale</td>
<td>8 June 1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William May &amp; Anne Woodroffe</td>
<td>17 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Chase, junr., &amp; Hannah Mott</td>
<td>27 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith &amp; Hannah Chase</td>
<td>14 Sept. 1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tees &amp; Elizabeth Chase</td>
<td>27 Feb. 1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[...] Barker &amp; Elizabeth Silver</td>
<td>23 Sept. 1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Bushnall &amp; Elener Watts</td>
<td>10 Apr. 1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Usher &amp; Mary Smith</td>
<td>1 Oct. 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wilson &amp; Elizabeth Spire</td>
<td>12 Feb. 1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Heyden &amp; Elizabeth Burgess</td>
<td>24 Oct. 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Umbelstone &amp; Mary Dear</td>
<td>25 July 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Booshall &amp; Elizabeth Ham</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hollier &amp; Abigail Grant</td>
<td>26 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Chandler &amp; Mary Alexander</td>
<td>11 Nov. 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Benwall &amp; Anne Benwall</td>
<td>1 Sept. 1745</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Clarke & Hanna Smith, w., lic. .......... 19 Sept. 1745
Richard Harris & Mary Billamore .......... 30 Sept. ..
William Willmot & Mary Burgess, of Arles-
ford, lic. .......... 22 Oct. ..
/
John Watson & Sarah Spire .......... 27 Oct. ..
Thomas Eives & Judith Keep, lic. .......... 30 Sept. 1746
Henry Tymson & Christian Usher .......... 7 May 1747
Thomas Chalton & Hannah Ladyman, lic. .......... 3 Sept. ..
Daniel Brewer & Amy Milam, lic. ......... — Sept. ..
John Mott & Anne Sharard ......... 8 Oct. 1747
William Hutton & Mary Critcher ......... 14 Mar. 1748
John Paice & Mary Umblestone .......... 15 May 1749
John Martin, of Rotherwicke, & Ann King ...... 16 Dec. ..
Thomas Cuffly, of Dean, & Mary Chandler ....... 2 Feb. 1750
Francis Drake, gentleman, & Kitty Fitzer, of
London, lic. .......... 8 Feb. ..
William Atkins, of Reading, baker, & Ann
Tub, lic. .......... 19 Feb. ..
Francis Evered, of Stratfield Turges, & Mary
Hughes, of Shirbourne St. John's .......... 6 June 1750
John Stacy, of Bramley, & Penelope Grant ...... 21 Oct. 1751
John Grant & Elizabeth Sims .......... 21 Oct. ..
John Knight, of Cliddesden, husbandman, &
Elizabeth Hutton, lic. .......... 14 Dec. 1752
Mr. Daniel Chase, jun., of Launce Levi, w.,
& Elizabeth Tees, of Sherfield Hill,
w., lic. .......... 28 Dec. ..

[Two entries repeated on next page.]

John Chamberlain & Mary Chase .......... 6 Jan. 1753

“MEMORANDUM.—Basingstoke, 7th June. Received this
day of Mr. Collis, Surgeon, by the hands of the Rev'd Mr.
Sanderson, Curate of Bramley, the sum of ten shillings;
being a Customary Fee due to me upon Account of his
Marriage, by Licence, on the 9th day of April last, and in the
Parish Church of Winslade, with Mary, the Daughter of
Richard and Elizabeth Chase, one of my Parishioners.—
Witness my hand, Knight Burroughs, Rector.”
Daniel Chase, of Sherfield Hill, & Mary
Harris, lic. .......... 22 June 1753
Richard Hoare, of Cliddesdale, & Mary Jackson 11 Oct. 1753
John Heath & Elizabeth Burden 17 Oct. "
Thomas Bosheir, of Bramley, & Mary Sims 28 Oct. "
Thomas White, of Bramley, & Elizabeth Harris 1 Jan. 1754
George Goodale, of Turges, & Elizabeth Benwall 5 Jan. "
George Burgess & Jane Spire 19 Jan. "
George Wheeler, of Stratfield Sea, & Mary Ballard 4 Feb. "

Michael Brunsdel, husbandman, & Alice Benham 12 Sept. 1754
William Sarle, of Hartley Waspail, miller, & Mary Kitchener 23 Jan. 1755
John Broomsdell, of Stratfield Turgis, labourer, & Mary Parsons 14 Oct."
William Mathews, labourer, & Sarah Benawell 23 Oct. "
Abraham Thorp, of Stratfieldsaye, labourer, & Elizabeth Tillman 2 Feb. 1756
Robert Hutchins, of Eastrop, labourer, & Sarah David 1 Mar. "
William David, w., & Ann Johnson, w. 18 July "
John Taplin, of Baghurst, blacksmith, & Sarah Day, lic., with consent of her father 20 Feb. 1757
Richard Innard, labourer, & Mary Benwell 5 July "
Job Parker, barber, & Mary Dore 30 June "
Thomas Hall, blacksmith, & Ann Ufill 25 Feb. 1758
James Denyer & Sarah Luggrov 6 June "
Richard Tubb, of Basingstoke, staymaker, & Ann Ham, lic. 8 Oct. "
Daniel King, labourer, & Mary Heath 8 Oct. "
Richard Heath, labourer, & Mary Tiggall 10 Oct. 1759
George Tubb, yeoman, & Mary Bennett, with consent of parents, lic. 5 May 1760
Thomas Hasker & Mary Hasker, lic. 23 June "
John Chunn, labourer, & Elizabeth Leggrove 2 Nov. "
John Clarke & Hanna Smith, w., lic. .. 19 Sept. 1745
Richard Harris & Mary Billamore .. 30 Sept. 
William Willmot & Mary Burgess, of Arlesford, lic. .. 22 Oct. 
\[John Watson & Sarah Spire .. 27 Oct. 
Thomas Eives & Judith Keep, lic. .. 30 Sept. 1746
Henry Tymson & Christian Usher .. 7 May 1747
Thomas Chalton & Hannah Ladyman, lic. .. 3 Sept. 
Daniel Brewer & Amy Milam, lic. .. — Sept. 
John Mott & Anne Sharard .. 8 Oct. 1747
William Hutton & Mary Critcher .. 14 Mar. 1748
John Paice & Mary Umbleystone .. 15 May 1749
John Martin, of Rotherwicke, & Ann King .. 16 Dec. 
Thomas Cufly, of Dean, & Mary Chandler .. 2 Feb. 1748
Francis Drake, gentleman, & Kitty Fitzer, of London, lic. .. 8 Feb. 
William Atkins, of Reading, baker, & Ann Tub, lic. .. 19 Feb. 
Francis Evered, of Stratfield Turges, & Mary Hughes, of Shirbourne St. John's .. 6 June 1750
John Stacy, of Bramley, & Penelope Grant .. 21 Oct. 1751
John Grant & Elizabeth Sims .. 21 Oct. 
John Knight, of Cliddesden, husbandman, & Elizabeth Hutton, lic. .. 14 Dec. 1752
Mr. Daniel Chase, jun., of Launce Levie, w., 
& Elizabeth Tees, of Sherfield Hill, 
w., lic. .. 28 Dec. 

[Two entries repeated on next page.]
John Chamberlain & Mary Chase .. 6 Jan. 1753

"MEMORANDUM.—Basingstoke, 7th June. Received this day of Mr. Collis, Surgeon, by the hands of the Revd. Mr. Sanderson, Curate of Bramley, the sum of ten shillings; being a Customary Fee due to me upon Account of his Marriage, by Licence, on the 9th day of April last, and in the Parish Church of Winslade, with Mary, the Daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Chase, one of my Parishioners.—Witness my hand, Knight Burroughs, Rector."
Daniel Chase, of Sherfield Hill, & Mary Harris, lic. .. 22 June 1753
Richard Hoare, of Clidesdale, & Mary
  Jackson  11 Oct. 1753
John Heath & Elizabeth Burden  17 Oct. "
Thomas Boshier, of Bramley, & Mary Sims  28 Oct. "
Thomas White, of Bramley, & Elizabeth
  Harris  1 Jan. 1754
George Goodale, of Turges, & Elizabeth
  Benwall  5 Jan. "
George Burgess & Jane Spire  19 Jan. "
George Wheeler, of Stratfield Sea, & Mary
  Ballard  4 Feb. "

VOLUME III.

Michael Brunsdel, husbandman, & Alice
  Benham  12 Sept. 1754
William Sarle, of Hartley Waspall, miller, &
  Mary Kitchener  23 Jan. 1755
John Broomsdell, of Stratfield Turgis, labourer,
  & Mary Parsons  14 Oct. "
William Mathews, labourer, & Sarah Benawell
  Abraham Thorp, of Stratfieldsaye, labourer, &
  Elizabeth Tillman  23 Oct. "
Robert Hutchins, of Eastrop, labourer, &
  Sarah David  2 Feb. 1756
  1 Mar. "
William David, w., & Ann Johnson, w.
  John Taplin, of Baghurst, blacksmith, & Sarah
  Day, lic., with consent of her father  18 July "
Richard Innard, labourer, & Mary Benwell  5 July "
Job Parker, barber, & Mary Dore  30 June "
Thomas Hall, blacksmith, & Ann Uffill  25 Feb. 1758
James Denyer & Sarah Luggrov  6 June "
Richard Tubb, of Basingstoke, staymaker, &
  Ann Ham, lic.  8 Oct. "
Daniel King, labourer, & Mary Heath  8 Oct. "
Richard Heath, labourer, & Mary Tiggall  10 Oct. 1759
George Tubb, yeoman, & Mary Bennett, with
  consent of parents, lic.  5 May 1760
Thomas Hasker & Mary Hasker, lic.  23 June "
John Chunn, labourer, & Elizabeth Leggrove  2 Nov. "
John Goodchild, of Heckfield, yeoman, &
Elizabeth Tubb, lic... 12 Nov. 1760
John Whistler, labourer, & Mary Silvester...
Henry Dry, of Bramley, w., & Ann Tubb, w.,
lic... 23 Nov. "
William Sims, shoemaker, & Isabella Stand-
bridge... 17 Dec. "
William Painter, labourer, & Mary Wattmore,
with consent of parents... 11 May 1761
Francis Norman, of Basing, & Mary Nightin-
gall, lic... 10 Oct. 1762
George Grantham, of Shinfield, & Elizabeth
Lane, lic... 14 Apr. 1763
John Annett, of Bishop's Sutton, labourer, &
Ann Johnson... 4 July "
John Merrit, labourer, & Ann Smith... 5 Sept. "
Adam Tubb, yeoman, & Ann Simms... 11 Oct. 1764
William Smith, of Herriard, shoemaker, &
Elizabeth Stiles... 6 Dec. "
John Gilbert, of Sherbourn St. John, & Dinah
Hall, lic... 27 May 1765
William Goddard, w., & Mary Collis, w., lic.
James Carpenter & Ann Eeles... 2 Dec. "
John Bennet, of Stratfield Turgis, & Mary
Matthews, with consent of parents, lic... 17 Feb. 1766
William Moth, of Basingstoke, w., & Ann
Chase, with consent of her father, lic... 3 Apr. "
John Bridgeman, of Midgham, Berks, labourer,
& Hannah Benwell, w... 2 June "
John Benwell, shoemaker, & Sarah Kent... 22 Dec. "
Daniel Chase, w., & Mary Gegg, lic... 11 May 1767
Luke Richards, labourer, & Lucy Johnson... 30 July "
George Stacie, of Aldermaston, Berks, labourer,
& Mary Logrove... 17 Aug. "
John Hunt, labourer, & Elizabeth David, with
consent of her father, lic... 16 Nov. "
James Silvester, labourer, & Elizabeth James
Richard Inglefield, labourer, & Mary Usher...
Thomas|Vinnall, labourer, & Hannah Watmore... 8 Apr. 1768
Cornelius Bushnell, labourer, & Elizabeth May
John Hunt, labourer, & Elizabeth David, with
consent of her father, lic... 13 Apr. 1769
15 Oct. "
16 Oct. "
21 Dec. "
William Taphouse, labourer, & Mary Eager... 29 Jan. 1770
William Soper, labourer, & Elizabeth Usher 1 May
Thomas David, labourer, & Diana Hall 16 Oct.
Joseph Cersley, shoemaker, & Betty Hall, by the consent of parents 22 Apr. 1771
John Lovegrove, labourer, & Hannah Green 23 Mar. 1772
John Read, cordwainer, & Anne Day 12 Sept.
Thomas Hunt, of Newham, & Ann Atkins, lic. 15 Nov. 1771?
Robert Holloway, blacksmith, & Mary Johnson 13 July 1773
John Ballard & Ann Cooper 2 Nov.
James Faulkner & Sarah Serle 25 Nov.
Thomas May, of Stratfield Turgis, w., & Mary Boucher, w., lic. 7 Feb. 1774
John Bushell & Sarah Minns, of Pamber, lic. 28 May
Benjamin Vey & Ann Ballard 27 June
Isaac Munger, of Sherbourn, & Elizabeth Stevens 9 Oct.
Joel Ilsley & Ann Bryant 10 Oct.
Thomas Usher & Ann Green, of Monk Sherbourn, lic. 23 Mar. 1775
Henry Simson & Elizabeth John 26 Oct.
Thomas Eales, of Hurst, Berks, & Sarah Hall 26 Dec.
John Hacker, of Winstlade, gardener, & Ann Tubb, lic. 10 Nov. 1776
John Piper, labourer, & Susannah Lamble, of Hartley Westpall, lic. 21 Nov. 1777
John Lovegrove & Sarah Benwell 7 Nov. 1778
Charles Catton, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, w., & Sarah Clowes, lic. 13 Feb. 1779
James Grant & Elizabeth Goodall 10 Apr.
John Huckley, of Bucklebury, Berks, & Elizabeth Chamberlain 24 Apr. 1780
Henry Leadbeater & Mary Parker 6 Nov. 1780
John Chun & Sarah Appleton 28 Nov.
Daniel Chase & Mary Goddard, lic. 31 May 1781
Gideon Elliott & Mary Planner, lic. 2 May 1782
John Woolverd & Jane Burgess 8 May 1783
Charles Barton & Grace Collis, lic. 11 June
Thomas David & Margaret Munday 23 June
Job Parker & Mary Lane, lic. 12 June 1784
Thomas Bourn, of Basing, & Hannah Atkins 18 Oct.
Thomas Cruse & Jane Clements 26 June 1785
Richard North & Mary Inglefield 5 Nov.
Charles Talmadge, of Warfield, Berks, &
Mary Keep, lic. 8 Dec.
William Chapel, of Heckfield, & Mary Chase,
tic. 13 Feb. 1786
Richard Poore, of Basing, & Jane Tubb, lic. 27 Apr.
Stephen Gibbs, of Rotherwick, & Patience
Burgess, lic. 16 Oct.
Thomas Pott, of Stanwell, Middlesex, & Sarah
Goddard, lic. 23 Dec.
Robert North, of Finchamstead, Berks, &
Anne Spaville, paupers, lic. 5 Apr. 1787
John Wix, w., & Sarah Burden 28 June
George Brown & Hester Grant 15 May
George Tubb, of Basing, & Elizabeth Tubb, lic. 3 Jan. 1788
Jonathan Vidler, w., & Sarah Sandum 2 July 1789
Francis Everitt & Mary Burgess 10 July
James Cane & Anne Leadbetter 12 Oct.
James Prior, of Wootton, & Hannah Paice,
with consent of mother, lic. 5 Nov.
Thomas Matthews & Sarah Collis, lic. 14 July 1790
Charles Vince & Mary Gosling 2 Sept.
John Mulford & Anne Joyce 24 Nov.
Nicholas Winkworth Russell, of Chippenham,
& Elizabeth Russell, lic. 15 Sept. 1791
Robert Ellis & Andy Bartlet 30 Sept.
James Sumner, of Hartley Wespall, & Grace
Umblestone 20 Oct.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David James &amp; Mary Taphouse</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Dec. 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Strother, of St. Giles, Reading, &amp; Charlotte Prince</td>
<td>lic.</td>
<td>21 Mar. 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Purde &amp; Sarah Heath</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke Goddard &amp; Jane Burgess, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Matthews &amp; Hannah Kew</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 Mar. 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Goddard, junr., &amp; Mary Lane, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Burton &amp; Rhoda Fidler, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Knight, of Basingstoke, &amp; Sarah Tubb, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>21 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Taplin Smith &amp; Hannah Prior</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Nov. 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Crimble, of Up Nately, &amp; Elizabeth Williams, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>21 July 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wheeler &amp; Letitia Joyce</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Brooker, of Hartley Wespall, &amp; Mary Sarah Paice</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ilsley &amp; Sarah Fairrow</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Nov. 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Philips, of Heckford, &amp; Mary Young</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Davis, of Swallowfield, &amp; Mary David</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Pulpit, of Basing, &amp; Elizabeth Bartlet</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas David, w., &amp; Sarah Wallis, w.</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Quilly &amp; Mary Kimber</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Peirman &amp; Ann Carpenter, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bridgman &amp; Mary Vince, w.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Nov. 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Fisher &amp; Mary Inglefield</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Jan. 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Usher &amp; Sarah Lasbury</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ackland, of Basing, w., &amp; Anne Tubb, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Collis &amp; Harriet Fone, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Mar. 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Inglefield &amp; Elizabeth Vidler</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Anglis, w., &amp; Mary Shettlehouse</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Usher &amp; Hannah Quilley</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Nov. 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius Bushnell &amp; Anne Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mulliss &amp; Judith Clarke, minor, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 July 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Kearsley &amp; Sukey Goddard</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Goddard &amp; Elizabeth Traviss, of Mapledurham, Oxford, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Parsons &amp; Elizabeth Mason, w., lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Jan. 1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Keep &amp; Mary Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Nov.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HANTS.—IX.
Thomas Tubb & Mary May
James Carpenter, w., & Anne Buy
John Woolford, w., & Mary Fisher, w.
Stephen Warner & Elizabeth Brown, w.
Daniel Clemence, of Turgess, & Mary Humblestone
William Everett & Mary Innard
George Thick, of Rotherwick, & Elizabeth Meritt, lic.
James Goodwin & Hannah Clarke
Charles New, of Swallowfield, & Sarah Lewcock
Daniel Pearman & Mary Leadbetter
John Duck & Mary Broughton, of Tidmarsh
Joseph Smith, of Stratfield Sea, & Eliz. Chase
William Rogers, of Hartley, & Mary Chase, lic.
Henry Hope, of Basingstoke, & Eliz. Leader
John Watson, of Hartley Wespall, & Elizabeth Soper, lic.
William Painter & Sarah Ham
William Smith & Dorcas Howel
John Lovegrove & Mary May
George Kearsley & Jane Buy
John Winn, of Heckfield, & Mary Duckett
James Carpenter, w., & Mary Butler, lic.
James Wyeth & Jude Falkner
James Gardiner & Sarah Cooper
John Ledbetter & Hannah Usher
William Achurch, of South Stoneham, & Martha Kersley, lic.
George Brooker, w., & Judith Mulles, w.
Richard Beckingham & Frances Bridgeman, lic.
John Ward & Hannah Nevel
William Lawrence & Anne Vickers, of Basing, lic.
John Fruin & Mary North
Thomas Bourne & Anne Vince

25 Dec. 1802
29 July 1803
1 Aug. "
13 Oct. "
3 Jan. 1804
10 July "
12 Sept. "
11 Oct. "
5 Nov. "
20 Feb. 1805
— Aug. "
19 Sept. "
29 Sept. "
12 Oct. "
5 Jan. 1806
12 Oct. 1807
12 Nov. "
21 Nov. "
10 Mar. 1808
2 June "
19 Jan. 1809
20 Apr. "
13 Feb. 1810
21 May "
16 Aug. "
31 Jan. 1811
22 Feb. 1812
23 Apr. "
9 June "
22 Oct. "
24 Dec. "
Marriages at Hartley Wespall, 1558 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I is a parchment book of 44 leaves sewn in a folded parchment cover with tab, the original tab replaced by a wash leather one. Measurement, 11¾ in. by 5 in. Entries, 1558 to 1677. From 1558 to 1599 a copy in one handwriting, possibly to 1635 by same; later irregular.

This is an interesting example of a Church Register that has been used by Civil Registrar, and yet returns to Church custody. The Civil Registrar, whose appointment is noted in 1654, recorded births till 1658, when a new rector seems to regain possession of the book. Burial entries of these years are rather fuller than before and after, Marriages occur without unusual remark in this Commonwealth period, 15 in 10 years, above the general average for this period, which has 146 entries in these 120 years. Volume II is a parchment book of 18 leaves, measuring 16¾ in. by 6 in.; recently rebound. It had been lost, but was recovered in 1852, and appears to be complete. It contains entries from 1678-1733.

Volume III is a parchment book of 28 leaves, measuring 13 in. by 4¾ in., and is bound in vellum boards. It contains Baptisms and Burials from 1735 to 1783, and Marriages 1736 to 1758.

Volume V of the Registers is the usual volume of printed forms published in 1754.

These extracts have been made by Mr. Andrews, and are printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. Alfred G. Whittam, the rector of Hartley Wespall.

**Volume I.**

Richard Wattes & Jane Cowdry .. .. 2 May 1558
Robert Wekins & Alice Sone .. .. 9 May „
Symond Sanford & Rose Benett .. *17 Jan. 1559 [sic]*
William Parker & Jone Boyer .. .. 16 May 1560
Edward Sone & Lettis Willis .. .. 19 May „
Christofer Bartellmew & Avis Lamboll .. 18 Jan. 1561
William Cowdry & Alice Hide .. .. 6 Nov. „
John Lane & Jone Prior .. .. 3 May 1562

* The years arranged as if commencing with Jan. 1 until about 1615.
Thomas Barlow & Agnes Shorter ..... 24 June 1562
Robert Wellys & Agnes Bartellmew ..... 26 Oct. "
Roberd Boxe & Anne Byrge ..... 20 June 1563
Martinn Foster & Judithe Benham ..... 10 Oct. "
Robert Letts & Joane Petty, w. ..... 24 Aug. 1564
Thomas Elles & Alice Benham ..... 13 Oct. 1565
William [———] & Anne Blast ..... 20 Oct. "
Robert Smith & Margret Aliffe ..... 13 May 1566
Mr. Edward Fowler & Mistress Jane Bekensall 30 Dec. "
Edward Marke & Margery Silvester ..... 1 Jan. 1567
William Marlow & Elizabeth Hawtrell ..... 27 Apr. "
Griffin Trolle & Elizabeth Sone ..... 3 Oct. 1568
William Martinn & Avis Eves ..... 17 Nov. 1571
John Dynck & Joane Eyre ..... 1 Dec. "
William Puckridge & Avis Enden ..... 26 Oct. 1572
Richard Bennam & Katheren Aliffe ..... 13 Nov. "
John Staple & Joane Styrtt ..... 29 Nov. "
John Daman & Frissis Borrowe ..... 17 Jan. 1573
William Sone & Jone Smith ..... 5 Oct. "
John Gennes & Joane Broke ..... 12 Sept. 1574
John Turner & Alice Newbery ..... 15 Nov. "
William Martine & Joan Piper ..... 30 Jan. 1576
Gilbert Gilbert & Elnor Smith ..... 5 Nov. "
Ieames Robinson & Mary Wigge, w. ..... 10 Oct. 1577
John Cowdre & Margery Clement ..... 28 Sept. 1578
Robert Elgrove & Eme Averey ..... 7 Oct. 1580
Richard Wigge & Joane Butler ..... 26 Jan. 1581
Robert Mehil & Amye Elam ..... 16 Sept. "
Leaneard Webb & Margrett Normand ..... 2 Oct. "
Robert Redinge & Elizabeth Hawtrell ..... 16 Oct. "
Anthonie Redinge & Joane Littlefeild ..... 11 Nov. 1582
Bryann Bartellmew & Grace Wickens ..... 14 Oct. 1583
William Martinn & Katherin Dawes ..... 3 Feb. 1584
John Smith & Agnes Hawtrell ..... 18 May "
Robert Stiffe & Margery Hendens ..... 30 Jan. 1585
John Eeles & Ivane Watts ..... 21 Oct. "
Franncis Geninge & Charitie Bagmere ..... 2 Mar. 1586
Robert Walker & Tomoson Aylward ..... 20 June "
Henry Crosse & Margrett Littlefeild ..... 19 Dec. "
Richard Bartlett & Marrian Cowdre 23 Feb. 1587
Robert Broumhed & Elizabeth Bramley 6 July 1588
John Deane & Elizabeth Littlefeld 8 Nov.
Franncis Crippes & Elizabeth Normand 9 June 1589
Robert Bromhed & Elizabeth Russell 14 Dec. 1590
Thomas Godwyn & Ann Martinn 4 Feb. 1591
Richard Watts & Elizabeth Gedge 26 July 1592
Phillipp Martin & Joane Sone 4 Sept.
William More & Gartwryse More 26 Nov. 1594
John Cripps & Mary South 14 Feb. 1595
Robert Sone & Margrett Parr 13 Feb. 1596
Emanuell Greene & Joane Bartellmew 18 Sept. 1597
Mr. Doctor Spurway & Amie WorlIdg 7 June 1599
Brian Bartmew & Marian Harison 9 June 1601
John Wayer & Sara Averall 16 June
Richard Croke & Francis Robbs 6 May 1602
John Kawn & Alice Eles 11 July
William Eles & Katherine Clarke 22 May 1603
Nicholas Wheate & Elizabeth Smith 26 Sept.
Steven Westen & Avis Benham 15 Sept. 1605
Peter Stone & Margery Gedge 4 Nov.
William Asslet & Amie Martine 13 Oct. 1606
William Swain & Mary Boxall 22 Oct. 1607
William Berd & Clace Box 14 Nov. 1608
Richard Filder & Elisabeth Hart 17 Sept. 1610
Arter Bristow & Annie Lane 28 Jan. 1613
John Hatrell & Katherin Johnsonn 16 May
John Cooke & Alse Hame 22 Aug.
Clement Tovey & Agnes Reniger 16 Sept.
Robert Gregory & Mary Harrisson 30 Sept.
William Paice & Barbara Hawkins 20 May 1615
Mathew Wroffe & Joen Gedg 3 Dec.
William Bartlett & Jane Maye 12 May 1617
Richard Wheeler, gentleman, & Mrs. Elizabeth Pitt 28 May 1618
Simon Trenchfield & Elizabeth Edwards 14 Sept.
Edward Guy & Ann Lyttlesfilld 23 Nov.
John Adamses & Katherine Bulpitt 4 July 1619
Edward Lytelfild & Avis Yates .......... 5 Sept. 1619
John Snow & Marie Green .......... 12 Oct. 1619
John Froud & Alice Frost .......... 7 Feb. 1620
William Allen & Clement Ball .......... 11 May 1620
Barnard Bartlemew & Margaret Poulter .......... 14 Jan. 1621
John Goodchild & An Clarke .......... 17 June 1622
John Parr & Joan Howell .......... 18 June 1623
Peter Bettesworth, gent., & Penelope Seymer .......... 5 June 1623
John Jackson & Ann Michell .......... 18 Sept. 1626
Thomas Lane & Joen Bever .......... 4 Feb. 1626
Phillip Angles & Agnes Blanchard .......... 25 Mar. 1628
John Beale & Mary Cowdry .......... 16 June 1629
Thomas Naish & Katherin Clark .......... 4 May 1629
Richard Wigg & Mary Stone .......... 2 Nov. 1630
George Wyeth & Joen Hall .......... 22 Nov. 1630
Walter Masters & Ann Gedg .......... 5 June 1634
John Hopson & Mary Franklin .......... 25 Aug. 1637
William Gregory & Mary Cook .......... 28 Oct. 1637
William Diming & Elner Sone .......... 5 Feb. 1638
Thomas Soane & Elnor Redding .......... 11 May 1639
William Roffe & Agnes Fillmer .......... 2 July 1639
John Knight & Jane Grantham .......... 1 Aug. 1641
Robert Stevens & Margaret Ward .......... 29 Oct. 1641
Christopher Lannaway & Mary Instocke .......... 30 Sept. 1642
William Collier & Margaret Readding .......... 28 Oct. 1642
William Hill & Joane Soane .......... 24 Jan. 1643
John Sanderson & Anne Poulter .......... 23 Aug. 1643
Thomas Goldham & Mary Robson .......... 15 Aug. 1650
John Frame & Mary Clarke .......... 26 Jan. 1651
Joseph Hodges & Joane Pither .......... 30 June 1651
Samuel Smith & Anne Gilmore .......... 9 Dec. 1654
John Wyett & Joane Hobson .......... 8 Nov. 1654
William Yeeles & Frances Bristow .......... 9 Nov. 1654
Thomas Parr & Elizabeth Hellier .......... 6 Nov. 1655
John Steele & Joane Adams .......... 1 Nov. 1656
John Goodchild & Elizabeth Benham .......... 12 Nov. 1657
Richard Goodchild & Mary Dowse .......... 2 Apr. 1657
Henry Merrifield & Elizabeth Bath .......... 30 Apr. 1658
John Bristow & Bridgett Searle .......... 24 Apr. 1658
Robert Benham & Mary Soane .......... 13 May 1658
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Bristow</td>
<td>Mary Canner</td>
<td>27 Sept. 1658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Johns</td>
<td>Mary Smith</td>
<td>21 Feb. 1658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Derrington</td>
<td>Winifred Floyd</td>
<td>— — 1660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Clarke</td>
<td>Bridget Gregory</td>
<td>2 Sept. 1662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tocock</td>
<td>Elizabeth Parr</td>
<td>18 May 1663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wythe</td>
<td>Elizabeth Moullins, w.</td>
<td>1 Feb. 1663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Chase</td>
<td>Jane Holmes</td>
<td>19 Feb. 1664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bristow</td>
<td>Elizabeth Baly</td>
<td>15 Oct. 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Bristow</td>
<td>Dorothy Bridges</td>
<td>19 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wigg</td>
<td>Ann Chambers</td>
<td>6 June 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Everet</td>
<td>Alice Honybon</td>
<td>12 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dicee</td>
<td>Mary Gregory, of Basingstoke</td>
<td>3 Feb. 1669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Smith</td>
<td>Anne Hobbs</td>
<td>17 Sept. 1672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Bristow</td>
<td>Mary Wigg</td>
<td>1 July 1673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sturt</td>
<td>Rachel Wigg</td>
<td>5 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hawkins</td>
<td>Bridgett Weston</td>
<td>26 Jan. 1674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wythe</td>
<td>Anne Wallinger</td>
<td>2 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hall</td>
<td>Joane Gregory</td>
<td>17 Jan. 1674</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Volume II.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walter Masters</td>
<td>Jane Wright</td>
<td>1 Apr. 1678</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*[No Marriages in 1679.]*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>Anne Wig</td>
<td>19 Apr. 1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Chandler</td>
<td>Mary Foster</td>
<td>19 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester House</td>
<td>Margery Kent</td>
<td>26 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Seaward</td>
<td>Elizabeth Gedge</td>
<td>15 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wig</td>
<td>Margarett Stent</td>
<td>10 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allin</td>
<td>Joane Palmer</td>
<td>20 May 1681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Vokes</td>
<td>Elizabeth Pavier</td>
<td>26 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stiffe</td>
<td>Amy Coates</td>
<td>11 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas More</td>
<td>Eliza Blunden</td>
<td>17 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas May</td>
<td>Elizabeth Clapshaw</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Legatt</td>
<td>Susanna Keep</td>
<td>21 Feb. 1684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Appleton</td>
<td>Mary Searl</td>
<td>17 July 1682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Webbe</td>
<td>Thomasin Naish</td>
<td>30 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Naish</td>
<td>Collin Jostes</td>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hensley</td>
<td>Anne Waterman</td>
<td>26 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Maynard</td>
<td>Ruth Bennet</td>
<td>29 Jan. 1682</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Richard Sturt & Anne Searle ... 14 July 1683
James Denyer & Anne Chase ... 26 June 1684

[No Marriages between 1684 and 1690.]
Francis Boswell & Mary Titty, both of Basingstoke ... 20 Apr. 1690
John Parr & Bridget Bristow ... 21 Apr. "
Jonathan Paice & Francis Bristow ... 18 May "
Thomas Bourn & Elizabeth Par ... 29 Dec. 1692
William Ham & Eleanor Hall ... 27 Dec. 1693
William Nevil & Elizabeth Chase ... 10 June 1694
Robert Woodward & Francis Free ... 26 Sept. 1695
Thomas Holmes & Abigail Bristow ... 3 May 1696
Francis Dollery & Ann Bristow ... 19 Oct. 1697
John Chase & Elizabeth Loada ... 20 July 1699
William Eels & An Bristow ... 14 Jan. 1700
Edward South & Catherine Bristow ... 7 Apr. 1700
James Marlow & Elizabeth Carter ... 9 Jan. 1700
John Wyth & Elizabeth Hall ... 18 June 1702
George Goodger & Mary Humber ... 27 Dec. 1704
Thomas Grove & Mary Chandler ... 30 Sept. 1705
Thomas Pembrook & Elizabeth Gillbird ... 24 Apr. 1707
Thomas Paice & Bridget Naish ... 20 May "
George Searl & Joan Hearn, of Odiham ... 2 June "
Hugh Wyeth & Elizabeth Hooker ... 10 May 1708
Thomas Joans & Jane Roberts, both of Basingstoke ... 2 Feb. 1708
George Goodchild, of Hartly Winkney [or Hartley Row], & Bridget Hawkins ... 21 Dec. 1709
Joseph Baigent & Elizabeth Carter, both of Rotherwick ... 16 Feb. 1709
John Bristow & Grace Hawkins ... 11 Apr. 1710
Richard Tubb & Mary Heirth, both of Shirley ... 30 July "
John Evered, of Turgis, & Elizabeth Hall ... 13 Dec. "
Thomas Parker & Catherine Hall ... 26 Dec. "
John Long, of Herret [Herriard], & Ann Martin ... 14 Oct. 1711
Abraham Evered, of Strathfield Sea, & Hanna Simpson, of Arborfield ... 15 June 1712
William Marlow & Ann Paice ... 23 June "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Chase &amp; Mary Woodcock</td>
<td>20 Nov. 1712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Travice &amp; Anne Wottmore</td>
<td>12 Oct. 1714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathanael Bowden &amp; Margaret Paice, both of Shirfield</td>
<td>12 Feb. 1714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micael Paice &amp; Mary Dow</td>
<td>6 June 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ham, of Sherfield, &amp; Mary Web</td>
<td>7 July 1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Evered &amp; Mary Hall</td>
<td>21 Jan. 1714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Benwell &amp; Elizabeth Hawkins</td>
<td>22 Apr. 1717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard By &amp; Ann Humber</td>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cottrell &amp; Ann By, both of Bramley</td>
<td>21 Apr. 1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Broomol, of Strathfield Sea, &amp; Mary Appelton</td>
<td>20 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Elliat, of Bramble, &amp; Elizabeth Grant</td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pink &amp; Ann Dolori</td>
<td>28 June 1719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas By, of Rotherwick, &amp; Mary Dracford</td>
<td>22 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith &amp; Martha South, both of Sherfield</td>
<td>25 May 1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Biddis, of Spen, &amp; Amy Lawrence</td>
<td>22 Feb. 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lane, of Oakingham, Berks, &amp; Ann Grove, of Finchamstead</td>
<td>18 Nov. 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Appellton &amp; Elizabeth Humber</td>
<td>21 Sept. 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gregory &amp; Mary Cranford, both of Winchfield</td>
<td>24 Jan. 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stiff &amp; Elizabeth Willis</td>
<td>9 June 1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Freeuin &amp; Ann Paris</td>
<td>9 May 1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Fince, of Hanington, &amp; Hannah Benham</td>
<td>15 June 1728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Read &amp; Mary White, of Rotherweek</td>
<td>15 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Alexander, of Shirfield, &amp; Mary Dalory</td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Naish, of Nuneham, &amp; Jane Jostis, of Basing</td>
<td>4 June 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Mulford &amp; Mary Allen</td>
<td>2 Jan. 1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jacob &amp; Mary Higgs, both of Bramley</td>
<td>23 Apr. 1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mason &amp; Mary Vokes</td>
<td>22 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clark, of Dockmansfield, &amp; Sarah Cranford, of Winchfield</td>
<td>28 Feb. 1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Englefield, of Rotherweek, &amp; Mary Englefield</td>
<td>13 July 1731</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rev. Mr. Robert Pyrke & Elizabeth Chase 26 Aug. 1731
Richard Searle, of Turgis, & Sarah Massey, of Bradfield 2 Apr. 1733

VOLUME III.
Edward Stiles & Mary Annice 16 May 1733
William Winn & Edeff Grant 16 Dec. 1734
Edward Wareham & Mary Thory, both of Stratfield Sea 20 Nov. 1735
Henry Scull & Mary Froom 23 Dec. "
Daniel Randell & Elizabeth Goodger 30 Sept. 1736
James Hutton & Mary Spier 12 Apr. 1737
Robert Gruggen & Anne Upton, of Hartley Winkney 22 May 1738
William Stiffe & Mary Voak 8 Nov. "
Robbert Simson, of Burfield, & Elizabeth Biddel 12 Nov. "
William Cranford, of Winchfield, & Hannah Wyeth 25 June 1739
Richard Hellier & Mary Paice 11 Sept. "
William Bristow & Martha Biddell 8 Apr. 1740
Thomas Parker & Grace Bristow 8 Sept. "
William Hellier & Elizabeth Cooper 28 Mar. 1741
Joseph Paice & Sarah Stroud 10 Nov. "
John Humber & Elizabeth Marlow 1 Oct. 1742
John Bristow & Mary Woods 23 June 1743
Samuel Sparshatt & Mary Paice 11 Oct. 1744
Thomas Huet & Susannah Cafull 2 July 1745
Abraham Evered & Leucy Wallis 3 Oct. "
John Iremonger & Sarah Wallis 21 June 1749
Samuel White & Elizabeth Bristow 27 Oct. "
William Brown & Elizabeth Nightingal 6 Nov. "
Samuel Charet & Mary Berry, both of Bramley 8 Sept. 1750
James Baughurst, of Basingstoke, & Rebecca Phillips 28 Oct. "
Thomas Boucher & Mary Wilkins 11 Dec. "
George Fullker, of Heckfield, & Sarah Standbridge 26 Oct. 1751
Hartley Wespall Marriages.

James Scovell, of Odiham, & Mary Money 7 Jan. 1754
John Stephens, of Bramley, & Elizabeth Lovgrove 12 Oct. 1752
Thomas Upton & Elizabeth May 16 Jan. 1753
Thomas Green & Ann Eager 27 July "
John Smith & Mary Goodchild 30 July "
Amos Lawrence & Ann Charlton 28 July 1758
Richard Bristow & Mary Parker 19 Sept. "
Thomas Crichor & Mary Dorily 15 Oct. "

[These three entries repeated in Volume V.]

Volume V.

Richard Foster, of Odiham, & Mary Stanbridge 30 Mar. 1758
Amos Lawrence & Anne Charlton 28 July "
Richard Bristow & Mary Parker 9 Sept. "
Thomas Critcher, of Stratfield Turgis, & Mary Dolly 15 Oct. "
Wm. Downes, of Basingstoke, & Ann Tims, lic. 23 July 1759

"By Richard Blacow, rector; witnesses, Sarah Paice and John Bristow. The married couple went off immediately, and could not be found to sign this entry."

William Lawrence & Mary Herd 3 Nov. 1760
William Goodyer & Elizabeth Biddle 2 Nov. "
Joseph Derbridge, of Sherfield, & Jane Money 9 Nov. "
Thomas May, of Turgiss, & Mary Tiggal 5 Jan. 1761
James Stiles, of Heckfield, & Anne Grace, lic. 20 Apr. 1762
Daniel Nevell, of Turgis Say, & Elizabeth Searle, lic. 31 May "
John Spier & Sarah Pither, of Stratfield Turges, lic. 13 Oct. 1763
Thomas Norman, of Stratfield Saye, & Mary Sarle 11 Oct. 1764
Thomas Ilsley, of Stratfield Turges, & Jane Lawrence 15 Oct. "
John Money & Elizabeth Mott 24 June 1765
Abram Treacher, of Stratfield Saye, & Mary Henwood ... 13 Oct. 1765
William Goodyer, of Heckfield, & Sarah Knight ... 5 Nov. 1766
John Sumner & Ann Money ... 22 Feb. 1767
Thomas Champ & Elizabeth Grace ... 5 Apr. "
William Moody, of Stratfield Turges, & Grace Parker ... 12 May "
Thomas Lavington, carpenter, & Rebecca Arnold, lic. ... 18 Dec. "
Joseph Paice & Elizabeth Bishop ... 8 Dec. 1768
Thomas Higgs, of Stratfield Turges, & Jane Chambers ... 23 July 1769
Charles Paice, miller, & Elizabeth Wyeth, lic. ... 1 July 1770
John Sumner & Mary Stanbridge ... 29 July "
William Pool, of Witham, Essex, & Sarah Wyeth, lic. ... 5 Aug. "
David Hatt, of Bramley, labourer, & Sabra Grant, with consent of mother, lic. ... 9 Aug. "
Thomas Godding, labourer, & Elizabeth Sewry ... 30 Oct. "
William Wyeth & Elizabeth Tiggall ... 3 Mar. 1772
James Strong, of Heckfield, carpenter, & Mary Harris ... 22 Apr. "
James Wyeth, labourer, & Ann Owens ... 30 July "
John Lovegrove & Mary Tubb, lic. ... 19 May 1774
Edward Holdway & Elizabeth Read, w. ... 11 Sept. "
William Nevil & Mary Brooker ... 16 July 1775
John Brooker & Jemima Bristow ... 14 Nov. 1776
Thomas Lovegrove, of Sherfield, & Ann Brooker ... 10 May 1778
William Baigent, of Nately Scures, & Elizabeth Money ... 9 Aug. "
Samuel Wheeler, smith, & Sarah Simpson, w., lic. ... 11 Nov. "
William Burgiss, of Sherfield, miller, & Rebecca Lavington, w., lic. ... 13 Dec. "
John Soper, labourer, & Ann Vickers ... 10 Apr. 1780
Edward Vickery, of Aldershot, labourer, & Sarah Wallis, w., lic. ... 24 Apr. "
John Brooks, of Henly, Oxon, & Elizabeth May, lic. .... .. 22 July 1780
Isaac Parsons, of Sherfield, butcher, & Ann Wells ..... 30 Nov. ...
Immanuel Brooker & Lucy Charlton 22 Feb. 1781
James Brooker & Mary Lavere, lic. 3 Dec. 1783
Robert Smith, of Wherwell, & Elizabeth Hellear, lic. 17 Aug. 1784
John Wheeler & Martha May 29 Nov. 1785
George Alexander & Susanna Smith 12 Dec. ...
John Pryer, of Heckfield, & Elizabeth Hedgecock .... 4 Feb. 1786
Robert Ridley & Ann Parfitt, of Heckfield, lic. 1 June ...
George Dibley & Elizabeth Boshier 4 Nov. ...
John Hasker, of Monk Sherbourn, & Ann Hellear, lic. 1 Oct. 1787
Thomas Norman & Ann Bristow 15 Oct. ...
William Gunter & Mary Jerom 10 Mar. 1788
William Martin & Jane Stacy 2 June ...
Daniel Neville & Ann Hall 19 July ...
Charles Wellman & Ann Wheeler 15 Sept. ...
William Everard & Mary Hart, lic. 9 Oct. ...
Daniel Tubb & Lucy Lavington, of St. Giles', Reading, lic. 27 Oct. ...
James Winn, of Turges, & Elizabeth Keep 10 Nov. ...
John Croker & Elizabeth Sumner 22 Dec. ...
John Smith & Elizabeth Godden 24 Aug. 1789
John Caesar & Hannah Sumner 10 Oct. ...
Peter Naish & Elizabeth Paice 16 Feb. 1790
John Young & Mary Watson 15 May ...
George Wyeth & Ann Sumner 24 May ...
John Boshier & Lucy Everard 28 June ...
Thomas Hensler & Sarah Clements 1 Nov. ...
Richard Sumner, of Newnham, & Ann Forster 12 Jan. 1792
William Everard & Ann Shackleford, of Heckfield .... 19 Apr. ...
Charles Usher, of Shirfield, & Ann Wyeth, w. 9 Jan. 1793
John Hurt, of Alton, & Emily Wyeth, lic. 14 Nov. 1794
John Caesar & Ann Humblestone 6 Aug. 1795
James Belworth & Caroline Burgiss 5 Sept. ...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cooper &amp; Ann Godden</td>
<td>1 Oct. 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Budd &amp; Elizabeth Benwell</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Shrimpton, of Shirfield, &amp; Mary Quixley</td>
<td>20 Apr. 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Taylor &amp; Jane Henslow</td>
<td>26 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Martin &amp; Lucy Watson</td>
<td>20 May 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas Bye, of Mattingley, &amp; Ann Miles, lic.</td>
<td>14 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Tibball &amp; Ann Wallis</td>
<td>29 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Matthews, of Shirfield, &amp; Sabra Jerom</td>
<td>17 Nov. 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Everard &amp; Lora Throck, of Rotherwick</td>
<td>3 Dec. 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immanuel Brooker &amp; Sarah Read</td>
<td>10 Feb. 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Steel, of Basingstoke, &amp; Elizabeth Viner, lic.</td>
<td>16 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thumwood &amp; Jane Tidbury</td>
<td>10 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Barker &amp; Elizabeth Thumwood</td>
<td>8 July 1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Rivers &amp; Mary Smith</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mills &amp; Martha Soan</td>
<td>19 Jan. 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sumner &amp; Jane Pottinger</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sanders &amp; Sarah Paice</td>
<td>23 Jan. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Rivers &amp; Sarah White</td>
<td>23 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Cane, of Stratfield Turgess, &amp; Elizabeth Sewry, lic.</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hunt &amp; Mercia Miles</td>
<td>29 Jan. 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hutton &amp; Lucy Sumner</td>
<td>5 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Boshier, w., &amp; Rebecca Parfitt, of Windsor, lic.</td>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard-Dry, of Stratfield Saye, &amp; Eliz. Smith</td>
<td>24 Nov. 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Sumner &amp; Sarah Thumwood</td>
<td>12 Feb. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Neville &amp; Hannah Sumner</td>
<td>13 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Everard &amp; Sarah Miles</td>
<td>3 June 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Seagrove &amp; Elizabeth Parker</td>
<td>17 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brooker, of Stratfield Turgess, &amp; Hannah Alexander</td>
<td>6 Feb. 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rogers &amp; Ann Boshier, lic.</td>
<td>19 Mar.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marriages at Linkenholt,
1579 to 1812.

Note.—The first volume consists of 30 (formerly 31) roughly cut parchment folios, 11 3/4 in. by 4 3/4 in., in a parchment cover. The earlier entries are in great confusion, and it is not until the end of the seventeenth century that any chronological order has been kept. Though the volume has suffered much from damp no entries have perished, and the gap in the Marriages from 1662 to 1695 is probably to be accounted for by the loss of one folio. It has been badly (and perhaps wrongly) re-stitched. The Baptisms begin in 1585, Marriages in 1579, and Burials in 1577, and go down to 1741.

Volume II consists of 20 parchment folios, 13 in. by 6 in. (some mutilated) in a parchment cover. Contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1741 to 1799.

Both these volumes have lately been rebound at the expense of the Venerable the Archdeacon of Winchester.


The present church at Linkenholt is a modern one, built in 1871 on a new site. The ancient church stood behind the manor house; part of the churchyard containing a few gravestones and a fine yew tree is enclosed, but the remainder, including apparently the site of the church itself, appears to be desecrated.

These Marriages have been extracted by Mr. Phillimore and Mr. Williams, and are now printed under the supervision of the latter, by leave of the Rev. M. N. Walde, Rector of Linkenholt.

Volume I.

George May & Cathren Buer 13 Oct. 1579
Thomas Eldridge & Joane Gelly 2 Nov. 1581
Robert Church & Alice Paulington 14 Sept. 1584
William Guines & Edith Alford 8 Nov. 1585
Richard Barlinge & Elioner Kempe 8 July 1586

[Perhaps a gap.]

John Grey & Edith Stoate 10 Dec. 1600
Richard Elton & Agnes Lewndon 19 Aug. 1602
John Hettes, of Buttermere, Wilts, & Joane Poore 15 Apr. 1605
William Cole, of Saint Maryborne, & Agnes White  
Edward Knappe & Millisent [———]  
Edward Yoldinge & Christian Waterman  
John Mason & An Poore  
Edward Pricksmale & Anne Poore  
George Mackrill & Joane Holdway  
Henry Ranger & Joane Mackrill  
John Whitear, of Hursborne, & Alce Hopp-good, of Tangly  
Richard Blake, gent., & Mildred Read, of Faccomb  
John Bullpit, of Vernamsdean, & Agnis Holdway  
John Bulpit & Elnor Guines  
Edmund Tomson & Agnis Lyford  
William Guines & Elizabeth Carter  
John Andrewes & Alce Grey  
John Dorrell & Alce Clitter  
Thomas Osgood & Tomson Goslinge  
Christoover Liveloke & Jone Ricards  
Thomas Farwell & Alice Reade  
Thomas Nalder & Agnis Waterman  
William Monday & Alicia White  
John Hawman & Jone Waterman  
William Holdway & Jane Hettes  
Edmund Alford & Agnis Morrant  
Dorel Bromlie & Bridget Bartholomew  
John Hatchet & Jone his wife  
Richard Brownjohn & Elizabeth Waterman  
Giles Glasenbury & Alice Alford  
John Willis & Margerie Waterman  
Thomas Curre & Alice Luendon  
John Morse & Mary Gray, w.  
Richard Heliier & Anne Bennett, "who was 25 yeares old when shee was married"  
[Probably a gap.]

Thomas Bennett & Anne his wife  
John Vines & Ann Gray  
[No more entries until 1695.]
John Annats & Susanna Oates .... 10 June 1695
Thomas Bevis & Martha Oates .... 6 Oct. 1701
Richard Cram, of Fernhamsdean, & Eliz. Cole 7 Feb. 1705
John Litherland, clerk, of Faccomb, & Mrs. Mary Worgan .... 24 Feb. 
William Kemp & Elizabeth Crap .... 24 Oct. 1709
Richard Colman, of Fernhams Dean, & Frances Diaper .... 23 Sept. 1711
Henry Rabnat & Elizabeth Astredge .... 20 Dec. 1713
William Alderman, *alias* Annetts, & Mary Earwood .... 30 Mar. 1719
Thomas Bevis & Dorothy Street .... 11 May 
Robert Berry & Elizabeth Slow, of Froyl .... 14 Feb. 1721
*Edmund Steeves & Susanna Cooker, of Upton, p. Vernham's Dean, *lic.* ... 27 July 1724
*John Eames, of Knight's Enham, & Dorothy Munday, of Bourn, *lic.* ... 22 Sept. 
Nicholas Webb, of Vernhamdean, & Jane Alderman ... 12 Sept. 1726
Edward Hawkins, of St. Mary Bourne, & Mary Berry ... 12 Sept. 
*William Hillyer, of Woodcot, & Ambrosia Vincent, of Ludshelf [Litchfield], *lic.* ... 13 Feb. 1724
John Horne & Mary Withers ... 7 Oct. 1728
Robert Noyes, of Vernham Dean, & Elizabeth Horte, of Bristol ... 19 June 1729
Thomas Winkworth, of Sutton, & Jane Crapp, of Hunton ... 31 May 1730
†John Gale & Elizabeth Philamer, both of Ludgateshal ... 23 Aug. 
William Parsons, of Upton, & Anne Coles, of Ashmansworth ... 30 Sept. 
John Hart, of Sunberry, Middlesex, & Mary Symes, of Ham, Wilts ... 2 Mar. 1730
Thomas Beckley, of Bourne, & Abigail Carter, of Ashmansworth ... 5 Oct. 1731

* These three entries are on the last page of the book, with this note, "Those I marry with Licences are here as follow":
† With a note: "For Ludgershal read Lower Tidworth."

HANTS.—IX.
Richard Batchelour, of Husbourne Tarrant, & Anne Smith . . . 22 Apr. 1733
John Shrimpton & Elizabeth Rutt . . . 18 Sept. 1737
David Jackson & Mary Jennings . . . 3 Oct. 1738

VOLUME II.

Christopher Newport, of Whitchurch, & Martha Annets . . . 26 Sept. 1742
Rev. Mr. Thomas Cope, of New Church, Isle of Wight, & Mrs. Lydia Ebrall, of Wantage . . . . . . . 20 June 1744
Benjamin Lewis, of Newbury, & Jane Gibbins, of Combe . . . 26 May 1751
John Simms & Alse Annets . . . 10 June 1753
William Bristow, of Alton Priors, & Jane Annets, alias Alderman . . . . . . . 26 Feb. 1754
William Pibworth & Sarah Annets . . . 6 Nov. 1758
George Goodfellow & Mary Chapman . . . 28 Feb. 1760
John Elford & Dorothy Alderman, alias Annetts . . . . . . . 26 Oct. 1761
William Carter, of St. Mary Bourne, & Catherine Smith . . . 29 Nov.

[Up to here the marriages are mixed up with other entries.]

William Palmer, of Faccombe, & Sarah Smith 14 July 1765
Thomas Willis & Mary Pocock, lic. . . 25 Feb. 1767
George Bower & Sarah Hutchins, lic. . . 3 Oct. 1768
Edward Taylor & Elizabeth Goodeal [signs Goodall]. . . 4 June 1770
Richard Simms & Elizabeth Tredger . . . 1 Nov. 1772
Robert Curtis, of St. Mary Bourne, & Martha Newport . . . . . . . 10 Oct. 1775

Thomas Pike, of Ashmandsworth, & Mary Newport . . . . 27 Oct. 1777
Thomas Manchester, of Faccombe, & Martha Maskell, lic. . . . 28 May 1778
Thomas Walter & Hannah Maskell . . . 20 Feb. 1781
Richard Ralph, of East Woodhay, & Sarah Shrimpton . . . . . . . 12 Oct. 1783
John Dimmock, of Lambourne, Berks., & Rachael Palmer . . . . 7 June 1784
William Bevis & Elizabeth Annetts  ...  26 Dec. 1784
Henrý Maskell, of East Woodhay, w., & Sarah
Newport ... ... ... ... 4 July 1785
Edward Shettle, b., & Elizabeth Goodfellow, s.
James Crocker, of Shalbourne, & Sarah
Elford ... ... ... ... 28 Nov. 1791
John Weston, w., & Edith Bushel, of Shal-
borne ... ... ... ... 23 Apr. 1792
John Batt, of Buttermere [Wilts], & Eliza-
abeth Bower, lic. ... ... ... ... 16 June 1794
John Cook, of Vernham, & Hannah Piper, lic. 20 May 1799
Richard Jarvis, of Coombe, & Mary Bath ... 23 Dec. "

VOLUME III.
William Walter & Martha Elford ... ... 11 Oct. 1803
Stephen Quarrier, of Faccombe, w., & Mary
Bevis, w. ... ... ... 22 Dec. "
William Davis & Ann Goodfellow ... 6 Nov. 1806
Thomas Piper & Elizabeth Shrimpton ... 15 May 1809
William Dearlove, of Andover, w., & Ann
Elford ... ... ... 15 Nov. "
George Hillier, of Faccombe, & Charlotte
Smith ... ... ... 22 Oct. 1810

[There are no further entries till 1817, and the total number
of marriages to 1842 is but 17 in all.]
Marriages at Laverstoke,
1657 to 1811.

Note.—Volume I consists of 47 (originally 48) parchment folios, 7½ in. by 5¾ in., neatly bound in calf and originally clasped. The Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are separate. Contains—Baptisms, 1657 to 1812; Marriages, 1657 to 1754; Burials, 1656 to 1812. At the end of the volume is a list of money collected on Briefs.

Volume II is a volume of 16 parchment folios, 8 in. by 6½ in., in a stiff parchment cover. Contains Banns and Marriages, 1760 to 1804.

Volume III is a small paper book, 7½ in. by 6¼ in., with a cardboard cover. Contains Marriages, 1808 to 1811.

These extracts have been transcribed by Mr. Williams, and are now printed by permission of the Rev. H. W. Yorke, Vicar of Laverstoke.

Volume I.

Francis Wilkins & Dorothy Martin .......... 4 May 1657
Robert Palmer & Alice Wabridge .......... 26 Oct. "
Thomas Bigges & Phillip Woodward .......... 12 Nov. "
Thomas Bigges & Joane Collier .......... 20 July 1658
Robert Fuller & Anne Lovell .......... 15 Nov. "
Rumball Collens & Ursula Bulpit, both of Whitchurch .......... 27 July 1659
Henry Durman & Anne Collings, both of Whitchurch .......... 31 July "
Richard Wabridge & Anne Woodard, both of Overton .......... 23 Oct. 1661
William Gaines & Joan Harward .......... 8 Apr. 1662
John Woods & Ursula Wilkins .......... 10 July "
James Purdue & Elizabeth Baylie .......... 20 Feb. 1664
Richard Bachellor, of Whitchurch, & Margerie Beenham .......... 13 Dec. 1666
Thomas Hasker, of Bramley, & Anne Yaire .......... 24 Mar. 1664
Francis Wilkins & Ellen Rede, formerly of Sydmonton, p. Kingscleere .......... 3 July 1671
John Baverstocke, of Overton, & Mary Rummey
John Stare & Elizabeth Moody
Leonard Cowper & Susanna Perrin
James Young, of Sydmonton, p. Kingsclere, & Sarah Sutton
William Lavington & Mary Sutton, of Freefolke, p. Whitchurch
Thomas Small, of Stevington, & Ann Cardy
George Hawkins, of Overton, & Dorothy Booker
Joseph Bezar, of Andeover, & Margaret Wayte
Walter Lake, of Overton, & Mary Hawkins
Robert Sutton, of Andeover, & Dorothy Pearse
Henry Benham & Sarah Webb, of Freefolke, p. Whitchurch
John Lynt & Olave Webb, of Holy Rood, S'Hampton
John Randall & Margaret Parker, both of Whitchurch
Robert Portsmouth & Sarah Benham, both of Freefolke, p. Whitchurch
Jonathan Doare & Jone Perfect, w.
William Hutchins & Mary Billet, both of Whitchurch
The Hon* James Russell, esquire, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, & Lady Elizabeth Trott
William Abbot, of Andeover, & Mary James
John Whicheloe & Bridget Hasker, both of Overton
Mr. Christopher Stokes, of Amesbury, Wilts, gent., & Mrs. Mary Ayliffe, of Whitchurch, gentlewoman
Thomas Symonds, of Freefolke, p. Whitchurch, & Ann Gale
John Jeffrey, w., of Hunton, & Avis Reinolds
Richard Cully & Mary Eaton
William Smith & Mary Joyce, both of Wolverton
James Lovelocke & Mary Perfect, of N. Okley, p. Kingscleeere ... ... 20 May 1684
Robert Reinolds & Ann Hasker, of Overton ... 25 Sept. "
James Young, of Bagurst, & Joane Gaines ... 21 Oct. "
Henry Dore & Jane Faithfull, both of Whitchurch ... ... 22 Jan. 1685
James Orpwood, of Stevington, & Elizabeth Ford, of Whitchurch ... 26 Feb. "
John Hasker & Rebecca Wartensins [], both of Overton ... 27 Jan. 1685
James Scarth [] & Mary Parker, both of Whitchurch ... 16 May 1687
Henry Hasker, of Overton, & Jone Reinolds, of Sutton Scotney, p. Wonson [Wonston] 13 June "
John Rede & Mary Wilkins ... 26 July 1688
Stephen Dewie & Mary Chathie ... 30 Sept. "
Robert Speeing, of Winton, & Elizabeth Cheecocke, of Whitchurch ... 19 Sept. 1689
Richard Harwood & Jone Browning, both of Overton ... ... 26 Dec. "
William Brackston & Mary Jolliffe, both of S'Hampton ... 22 Apr. 1690
John Barrick & Amy Joyce ... 15 Oct. 1691
Charles London & Katherine Corey, of Overton 26 Nov. "
Charles Baily & Mrs. Ambrosia Allanson ... 29 Mar. 1692
Richard Worsom & Susanna Jordan ... [no date]
Robert Bulpitt & Elizabeth Smith ... [no date]
Francis Hewitt & Mrs. Mary Sutton, lic ... 19 Sept. 1695
William Wakefield & Anna Auberry — Dec. "
John Lempster & Elizabeth Mott ... 13 Apr. 1696
William Taylour & Elizabeth Smith, of Overton, lic ... ... 26 Apr. "
William Jennigs, of Whitchurch, & Mary Griffin, of Mitcheldeavour ... 19 Feb. 1696
John Hawkins, of Overton, & Mary Widmore, of Kingscleeere ... 17 Apr. 1699
John Wilkins & Ann Harding ... 26 Nov. "
Thomas Marshall & Ann Rocksby ... [no date]
Henry Ansell & Hanna Avely ... 19 July 1705
Edward Sackly & Elizabeth Eaton ... 2 Oct. "
William Penton & Catherine Jolly 14 Jan. 1705
John Penton & Mary Neale, both of Overton 3 Mar. 1705
Mr. John Hawkins, of Easton town, & Mrs. Rebeckah Reynolds 17 Oct. 1710
Luke Willis, of Fackombe, & Cicely Cowper, of Overton 27 Dec. 1711
Henry Gaines & Mary Jenkins 26 Jan. 1712
John Fyfield & Ann Twine, both of Mickledever 27 Dec. 1720
Thomas Kenton, of Newbury, & Mary Lemster 8 May 1721
Caleb Mathews & Elizabeth Wilkinson 1 Nov. 1722
Cary Hunt, of North Waltham, esq., & Mrs. Mary Dickenson, of Upton Gray, lic. 3 Nov. 1730
Richard Soper, of Dummer, gent., & Mrs. Mary Wickham, of Norrington, p. Overton, lic. 21 May 1732
John Haskar, gent., & Mrs. Shuckburgh, of Shuckburgh, Warwickshire, lic. 15 May 1740
John Read & Elizabeth Keynton 8 Sept. 1745
Henry Mackrel, of Overton, & Ann Read 9 Nov. 1749
Jacob Jacob & Mary Huet, both of Wolverton 31 Jan. 1750
Edmund Silvester, of East Meon, & Mary Jacob 24 June 1750
Richard Hunt, of Kingsclere, & Mary Hen-wood, of Whitchurch 4 Oct.
John Green, gent., & Mary Faithfull, both of St. Thomas, Winchester 19 Mar. 1754

**Volume II.**

John Taylor & Elizabeth Bullpit, lic. 14 Dec. 1760
Thomas Taplin & Elizabeth Hurkeet 12 Apr. 1762
John Lovett, of St. George the Martyr, Middx., & Elizabeth Hellear, lic. 14 May 1764
Richard Woodford, of Weymouth, Dorset, & Jane Read 28 Mar. 1774
Isaac Hearne [signs Heane] & Mary Skeates 23 Nov. 1777
John Allen, of Overton, & Susanna Winbolt, w. 13 Dec.
William Shirington, w., & Dinah Wilkins 4 May 1778
Joseph Webb, of Whitchurch, & Ann Paice 8 June
James Webb, of Frefolk, & Elizabeth Gilbert 5 Apr. 1779
William Ratcliffe & Ann Plowman, lic. 25 Dec. 1781
William Toogood, of Overton, & Mary Symonds 28 July 1785
John Fielder, of Newbury, & Mary Pern, lic. 20 June 1786
William Goddard, of Kingsclere, & Ann Pern, lic. 23 Jan. 1787
Thomas Taplin, w., & Hannah Hall 10 Apr. "
Thomas Barnett, of Great Bedwin, Wilts, & Mary Churcher 16 July "
Thomas Wild, of Hurstbourne Priors, & Phoebe Floyd 1 Nov. "
Anthony Lewis & Charlotte Hooper, of Freefolk, lic. 5 Sept. 1789
James Austen, clerk, of Steventon, & Anne Mathew, lic. 27 Mar. 1792
Joseph Bampton & Phoebe Pickett, lic. 24 Nov. "
William Sherington, w., & Sarah Tyler 6 Oct. 1793
Joseph Gale, of Itchen Stoke, & Henrietta Dale, of Freefolk, lic. 13 June 1799
George Bennett & Charlotte Webb 2 June 1800
George Pratt, of Southwick, & Mary Batt, lic. 8 Apr. 1804
Richard Munday & Dinah Paice 28 May "
Thomas Vokes, of Overton, & Lucy Long 21 Oct. 1805

James Allen & Elizabeth Smith 14 July 1808
John Hooper, of Woodmancot, & Henrietta Dale, lic. 23 July "
David Edwards, of Whitchurch, & Martha Granger 25 July "
George Beale & Sarah Tilbury 11 Oct. "
Joel Dibley, of Whitchurch, minor, & Maria Morrell, minor 30 May 1811
Marriages at Wonston,

1570 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I is a paper book, 8 in. by 6 in., consisting of 74 folios. It contains entries (mixed) from 1570 to 1653, but there are gaps from October 1619 to September 1623, and from May 1634 to May 1641. Part of the year 1651 is also missing. At the end are a few entries of later date. On the first page is inscribed: "The regester boke of Wonston, 1570. Bought by me, James Hilman, Curate of Wonston. xijd." And in a later hand: "Optimum est non nasci. Secundum cito mori. Tertium honeste vivere."

Volume II is a parchment book, 6¼ in. by 6¾ in., consisting of 64 folios. It contains entries (mixed) from 1653 to 1718, but the entries from 1656 to 1672 are very few in number, and have evidently been inserted from memory.

Volume III is a paper book, 7¼ in. by 5¾ in., consisting of 37 folios. It contains duplicate entries of the Burials, 1678 to 1717, with notices of affidavits. At the other end is an interesting list of Briefs, from 1683 to 1758; and also a list of those touched for the King’s evil, from 1684 to 1713.

These three volumes have now been bound up together.

Volume IV is a parchment book, 12 in. by 7¾ in., consisting of 47 folios, bound in calf. It contains Baptisms and Burials, 1718 to 1762; Marriages, 1718 to 1753. Also various parochial notes.

Volume V. Printed forms, Banns and Marriages together, bound in vellum.

These Marriage entries have been extracted by Mr. Williams, and are now printed by leave of the Rev. R. F. Bigg-Wither, Rector of Wonston.

VOLUME I.

Symon Cursell & Agnes Stevens ... ... 3 May 1571
William Tailyeour & Agnes Asridge ... ... 3 May "
Thomas Thomson, veker of Crandall, & Marye Wheatlaye, w. ... ... 21 Apr. 1572
John Crocke & Crystyan Beall ... ... 16 Oct. "
Robart Lunne (?) & Margrett Froud ... ... 10 Aug. 1573
John Lensaye & Ellyce Heathe (?) ... ... 4 Feb. 1574
Thomas Croocke & Ellis Byttill ... ... 13 June 1575
Nycolas Wylkins & Agnas Grant ... ... 25 Oct. "
William Hardinge & Joan Sellver ...... 2 Feb. 1576
John Baker & Morsye Skille ...... 24 Jan. 1577[?] 1578
Thomas Bezzell & Barbara Horsolle ...... 20 July 1581
Rychard Ryckman & Honor Inwod ...... 12 Oct. 1582
Phellep Spencer & Ellis his wife ...... 27 July 1583
Myghell Horslaye & Agnas Rowlins ...... 26 Oct. 1584
John Grout & Annes Crauf ...... 7 Nov. 1585
Robart Belton & Johanna Coper ...... 24 Jan. 1586
Frances Rabnett & Agnas Inwood ...... 16 Feb. 1588
Jerrom Crope & Agnas Belton ...... 2 July 1584
Mr. Lawrence Jackson & Elyzabete Elaye ...... 5 Dec. 1585
John Pege & Jone Corter ...... 7 Dec. 1586
John Hall & Elysabete Coper ...... [blank] 1587
Thomas Carter & Margett Shacletun, w. ...... — Dec. 1588
John Goor, gent. [?], & June Tame, w. ...... — Aug. 1589
Robart Russell & Margerye Note ...... 23 Oct. 1589
Thomas Briant & Elyzbeth Coper, w. ...... 16 Nov. 1590
Rychard Howker & Oleffe Lydfordorde [sic] ...... 29 Jan. 1590
William Coper & Margery Hunton ...... 29 Apr. 1591
Olyver St. Jones, gent., & Margareta Love ...... 2 June 1591
Thomas Poore & Jone Sanders ...... 4 July 1592
Rychard Rychards & Margery Heathe ...... 15 July 1592
Thomas Hunton & Barbara Goore ...... 30 July 1593
John Elyffe & Margerye Gover ...... 10 Nov. 1594
Thomas Mynner & Mary Taplaye ...... 11 Nov. 1595
John Smythe & Margett Myner ...... 27 Jan. 1596
Thomas Davis & Katerin Newelt ...... 18 Oct. 1597
John Kent & Marye Bachell ...... 8 Nov. 1598
Thomas Lynnye & Katerin Twyne ...... — July 1599
Peter Titcom & Jone Coxe ...... 11 Oct. 1599
Rauffe Myles & Ellis Edington ...... 15 Oct. 1600
Chrystover Davie & Maud Lawrane ...... 15 Feb. 1600
Edward Tutte [?] & Doretye Elaye ...... 15 July 1601
William Byggewood & Elis Lyttle ...... 10 Oct. 1602
Raufe Cawt & Barbara Twyne ...... 9 June 1603
John Smethe & Jone Sanders ...... 12 June 1604
Mastr. Fraunces Baptist Castilla & Mystris
Elyzabethe Saint Jones ...... 16 Sept. 1605
Robart Sheepwash & Jone Lancaster ...... 17 Sept. 1606
John Gover & Margerye Vinson ...... 25 Sept. 1607
Thomas Bennet & Alles Coper .... 12 Oct. 1595
Edmonde Howkins & Ellin Coper .... 8 Oct. 1596
John Whetman & Agnes Rabenser, w. .... 31 Oct. "
John Leonarde & Jane Parker .... 11 July 1597
Thomas Bachell & Jone Reve .... 18 Oct. "
Thomas Coxe & Jone Bellton .... 20 Nov. "
William Smith & Elis Prior .... 27 Nov. "
John Hardinge & Elis Rawlens .... 9 Jan. 1598
Leanarde Headache & Marget Croope .... 12 Jan. "
Symonde Coper & Jone Fallower .... 16 July 1598
Edwarde Atkins & Barbara Gover .... 21 Aug. "
Cristofer Graunt & Margerye Garrett .... 13 Oct. "
John Twyne, of Sutton,* gent., & Elizabeth Lawelaye .... 4 July 1599
William Brystowe & Margett Carter, w. .... 9 July "
William Rallins & Jone [blank] .... 30 Oct. 1600
William Craswell & Martha Coper .... 17 Nov. "
Harrye Roode & Jane Emre .... 6 Jan. 1601
John Sprott† & Margerye Elyffe .... 9 Feb. "
John Hardinge & Jone Hardinge .... 11 July 1602
John Hunton & Jone Coper .... 17 Oct. "
Thomas Beche & Mary Newland .... 29 Dec. "
John Wilkins & Widow Edes .... 10 Jan. 1603
John Myner & Doretie Piball .... 23 Jan. "
William Englefeld & Katerin Davie .... 8 Mar. "
John Stelle & Margerye Broune .... 6 Feb. 1604
Richard Cole & Elisabeth Coper .... 1 Mar. "
John Wake & Faith Graunt .... 12 Nov. 1604
John Eddington & Elisabeth Stacie .... 27 Oct. 1605
Thomas Diball & Agnis Cropp .... 18 Nov. "
Leonard Spratt & Eide Weest .... 1 June 1606
William Yong, gent., & Mrs. Jane St. Jones .... 9 June "
Michaell Lock & Elizabeth Roome .... 20 Oct. "
William Downes & Ann Boulding, servants to
    Mr. St. Jone .... 1 Feb. 1606
Humfrie Earle & Christian Wood .... 2 Feb. "

* I.e. Sutton Scotney, a hamlet in the parish of Wonston.
† On the next page this entry is repeated and scratched out. The man's name is there given as "Pratt".
William Philleps & Gillian Garrett ... 9 Nov. 1607
Edwarde Deane & Mary Minner ... 30 Nov. ,,.
John Cooper & Margrett Beane [?] ... 15 Feb. 1603
Thomas Hawkins, of Sutton, & Joane Smith, of Cranborne* ... 18 Apr. 1608
John Godward & An Twyne ... 27 Feb. 1608
Andrewe Neave & Ellen Faithfull ... 15 May 1609
Robert Wake & Elizabeth Baily ... 7 May 1610
George Rawlin & Elizabeth Veare ... 29 Sept. ,,.
Mr. Henry Astrye & Mrs. Mary St. John ... 20 May 1611
Richard Tappice & Margaret Rawlins ... 7 Oct. ,,.
John Twine & Jane Limster ... 6 Jan. 1612
Ralph Pigon, gent., & Elizabeth Gore ... 18 Feb. ,,.
John White & Alce Prior ... ... 2 Nov. 1612
John Stile & Barbara Harding ... 4 Feb. 1612
William Cooke & Judith Rabbison ... 21 June 1613
Henry Wicham & Anne Harding ... 6 Oct. ,,.
Alexander Soppe, of Eston, & Dussabell Poore ... 4 Jan. 1613
John Stacy & Elizabeth Baker ... 24 Jan. ,,.
Robert Crappe & Alice Tolvery ... 10 Nov. 1614
Leonard Greene & Elizabeth Elye ... 5 Dec. ,,.
Leonard Heddish & Margery Stubbington ... 5 Feb. 1614
William Woodyson & Katherine Poore ... 30 Nov. 1616
Leonard Ely & Barbara Spenser ... 21 Oct. ,,.
Richard Cooper & Alce Pinke ... 4 Nov. ,,.
William Aimes & Margreat Greenesfeld ... 17 Feb. 1615
Edward Horden & Mary Colenet [?] ... 16 Oct. 1617
George Hall & Barbara Harding ... 30 Sept. 1618
John Twine & Anne Bunny ... 30 Nov. ,,.
John Pittfall & Alze Poore ... ... 3 June 1619
John Baker, of Hunton, & Hellen Twine, w. 12 July ,,.

There is a gap in the Register from October 1619 to September 1623.

John Page, of Sutton, & Sara Baner, of Sherborne ... ... 5 Apr. 1624
John Wilkins & Agnes Weekes, w. ... 17 Jan. 1624

* A tithing in the parish of Wonston.
1641] Wonston Marriages. 95

William Phillips, of Winton, & Elizabeth Harwood, of Sutton ...... 7 Aug. 1626
Thomas Millet & Marie Stacke [?] ...... — Nov. "
Henry Duke, of Tufton, & Alce Croppe ...... 15 Jan. 1624
John Carie & Barbara Harding, both of Sutton ...... 24 Sept. 1627
John Harding & Johane Newell ...... 11 Aug. 1628
William Duffen, of Whitchurch, & Margaret Barchell, of Sutton ...... 27 Nov. "
John Minner & Elizabeth Bigwoodde ...... 5 Jan. 1629
George Lloyd, clerk, & Jane Beech ...... 13 July 1629
John Shouke & Joane Ashridge ...... 20 July "
William Barton & Katharine Hall ...... 20 Sept. 1630
George Forder & Anne Wickham ...... 4 Oct. "
Alexander Faithfull & Joane Rofe, of Freefolk ...... 9 May 1631
Thomas Simes, of Leckford, & Dorothie Bennet ...... 23 May "
Richard Freemantle & Elizabeth Bennet ...... 13 June "
Richard Hedach & Margerie Shouke ...... 18 July "
John Blackeman, of St. Mary Borne, & Marie Bachill, of Sutton ...... 27 Nov. "
Hugh Hoskins, of Cricklett, & Margerie Herring, of Cramborne ...... 10 Apr. 1632
Ralph Courney, of Bullington, & Christian Hawkins ...... 16 July "
Alexander Oldseild, of Tyford [? Twyford], gent., & Margaret Elye ...... 14 Jan. 1632
John Ansell, of Cramborne, & Susan Barnard, of Sutton ...... 17 Jan. "
Humphry Heath, of Sutton, & Elizabeth Croppe ...... 4 Feb. "
Steven Upsdale, of Barton Stacie, & Winifride Graunt ...... 11 Feb. "
Richard Burret, of Little Anne, & Margerie Edmonds ...... 11 Feb. "
Nicolas Mathew, of Mapledurwell, & Ellen Archer, of Cramborne ...... 5 Aug. 1633
John Kneller & Naomi Yostis ...... 28 Nov. "
Edward Peareman & Tomson Seward ...... 15 Apr. 1634

[A gap in the Register from May 1634 to May 1641.]
William Barfoot & Elizabeth Jarvis ...... 24 May 1641
John Willkins & Elizabeth Lewis 10 June 1641
Thomas Wayte & Winyfride Allen 1 July
Richard Boles & Marie Eddington 22 July
Richard Wheatland & Elizabeth Mason 10 Oct.
Thomas Miller & Elizabeth Tamage 21 Oct.
John Wisome & Jane Twine 9 Dec.
Thomas Kempe & Agnis Rawlins 12 Sept. 1642
William Hatchett & Elizabeth Chamberlin 14 Nov.
Richard Woodds & Joane Chamberline 4 Dec. 1643
John Ansell & Judith Twine 29 Jan. 1644
William Cooper & Francis Stiles 29 Apr. 1644
Nicolas Penfold & Barbara Gover 24 June
John Humber & Agnis Garrett 30 July
Richard Browne & Elizabeth Harding 22 Oct.
Thomas Webbe & Alice Hewet 15 May 1645
Richard Eedes, of Micheldever, & Christian
Renolds 10 Aug. 1646
John Crockford & Anne Stacy 31 Dec.
William Twine & Marie Chamberlaine 1 Nov. 1647
William Goddard & Marie Langlie 15 May 1648
John Langley & Anne Thomas 10 Feb. 1652

The entries for 1651 are incomplete.

John Asher & Alice Hardinge 23 Apr. 1653
George Croppe & Rachel Hardinge 25 Sept.
John Cowper & Marie Bigest 25 Sept.
Robert Croppe & Alice Gover 28 Sept.

Memento That wher this book ends the Long Velem Registering book begins, & is carried on to ye year a thousand six Hundred 58 & a little more: & for four years following the registering of funeralls Marriages & Baptisings was Omitted by reason the Register yn [?] then deputed had not what was due to him for It.—J. W. Cle.

Volume II.

Nicholas Silver & Joane James 7 Nov. 1653
Arthur Silver & Anne Sutton 28 Nov.
Thomas Croppe & Joane Orpington 5 Apr. 1654
Richard Diddums & Elizabeth Ansill 20 June
William Over & Elizabeth Tappice 24 July
Peter Justisse & Alice Headach 30 Sept.
Leonard Hawkins & Jone Stiles .... 30 Oct. 1654
William Silver & Abigail Spencer .... 2 Jan. 1654
Richard Moore & Dorothy Silver .... 28 May 1655
Thomas Grant & Elianor Steele .... 1 Oct. 

[The Register is very incomplete from 1655 to 1672. Only a few Baptisms and Burials of one or two families are entered, evidently from memory, but the following Marriages occur at the end of Vol. I:—]

John Brown, John, ye son of Goodman Brown—
John, sometime coachman, & Sicily
 Asher, ye daughter of John Asher, of
 Sutton, lic. .... 9 July 1662
William North, w., & Elizabeth Durnford .... 21 July 
William Bennett & Susann his wife .... 6 May 1667
Robart Bunny & Jone his wife .... 29 Sept. 

[The two last entries occur on a slip of paper, now bound up with the rest.]

George Beaumont & Anne Piball .... 4 July 1672
John Justisse & Elizabeth Spencer .... 15 Oct. 
Thomas Sutton, of Worten [? Worting], &
 Mary Hatchett .... 31 Mar. 1673
Nicholas North & Rebecca Lewes .... 2 Oct. 
Richard Waterman, of Cramborne, & Margery
 Edes, of Sutton .... 9 Oct. 
William Silver, of Cramborne, & Anne Cooper,
of Longparish .... 13 Oct. 
William Bennett, of Up-husborne [Hurstborne
 Tarrant], & Ruth Harding, of Sutton .... 27 Apr. 1674
William Smith & Mary Bunnye .... 25 May 
Thomas Lancaster & Hester Hide, of S. Giles,
 Reading .... 19 June 
Henry Moulyn & Jane Wickham .... 28 Sept. 
John Smith & Anne Headach .... 9 Nov. 
Thomas Cooke, of Munkston, & Hanna
 Harding, of Sutton Scotney .... 26 June 1676
Andrew, of Deane [sic], & Jane Twine .... 20 Apr. 1678
Nicolas Smith & Joan Justice .... 28 Nov. 

HANTS.—IX.
Tristram Northeast & Sarah Headach .. 22 Sept. 1679
Richard A'Lee & Mary Headach .. 5 Oct. 1682
Thomas Dickman & Elizabeth Gover, both of Sutton .. 30 Dec. 1683
Alexander Froste & Margaret Constantine .. 1 Apr. 1684
Thomas Gattaren & Mary Duffin .. 21 Sept. "
John Chubbe, miller, & Anne Smith .. 5 Oct. "
William Tanner, of Bullington, & Ellen Collice, of Sutton .. 18 May 1685
Thomas Bunny & Mary Axford .. 5 Nov. "
William Restall & Jane Egerton .. 31 Dec. "
Thomas Twine & Anne Batt .. 14 June 1686
Robert Wheeler & Susanna Bennett .. 28 Apr. 1687
Joseph Langford & Patience Silver .. 9 May "
Thomas Hawkins & Amey Freeborn .. 16 Apr. 1688
Edward Sims & Margaret Bendall .. 17 Apr. "
John Headach & Hannah Crop .. 3 June "
Richard Newman & Mary North .. 2 Oct. "
Henry Chapman & Jane Bennett .. 9 Oct. "
Oliver Par & Bridgett Rumsey .. 16 Dec. "
William Baily & Mary Heath .. 23 Dec. "
Thomas Marten & Sarah Web .. 22 July 1689
George Cropp, w., & Mary Silver, w., lic. .. 27 Nov. "
Henry Fry & Elizabeth Tanner .. 26 Dec. "
Peter Wye & Elizabeth Didums .. 9 Nov. 1690
John Parsons & Martha Bayley, of N. Tidworth, lic. .. 16 Nov. "
Richard Hyott, of Itchin Abbots, & Margaret Gover, w. .. 23 Feb. 1693
Thomas Cole & Joan Tarrant .. 14 Apr. 1691
William Beech & Mary Beacham .. 14 June "
William Henson (a soldiier), & Elizabeth Consentine .. 13 June 1692
Oliver Parr & Elizabeth George .. 2 Oct. "
Robert Pickering & Margaret Collins, lic. .. 15 Dec. "
Thomas Hutchins & Elizabeth Heath .. 5 Oct. 1693
William Luffe, of Fareham, & Anne Smith, of Down Husborne, lic. .. 14 Dec. "
William Langly & Elizabeth Rogers .. 29 June 1694
John Kidgel & Anne Smith .......................... 1 July 1694
Samuel Silver & Sarah Hiscock ...................... 2 Oct. 1694
John Etheridge, alias Luke, w., of S. Lawrence-
Wotton, & Susan Mathew, w. .......................... 15 Oct. 1695
John Hinxman & Hannah Langford .................... 26 Mar. 1695
Thomas Acreman & Grace Laurence, both of
Winton, lic. ............................................ 13 Aug. 1695
Stuart Michel & Sarah Gover .......................... 1 Oct. 1695
Richard Waldron, alias Bunny, & Elizabeth
North .................................................. 27 Oct. 1695
Nathaniel Webb, of Andover, & Joan Waters,
of Farnham, lic. ........................................ 17 Nov. 1696
John North & Alice Tarrant .......................... 25 June 1696
Richard Kemp & Elizabeth Betteridge ............... 16 Aug. 1696
Ambrose Tarleton, of Winton, & Mary
Hammond, of Warnford, lic. .......................... 8 Sept. 1696
Richard Headach & Joan Rogers ...................... 7 Feb. 1697
William Duffen & Margaret Gerret ................... 14 Sept. 1697
William Wait & Elizabeth Hedach ..................... 30 Sept. 1697
William Barnes & Jane Bunny ......................... 30 Sept. 1697
Samuel Choldicot, of Dorchester, & Mary
Stevens, of Sutton .................................... 14 Sept. 1698
William Horwood & Elizabeth Palmer ................. 6 Nov. 1698
Thomas Hutchins & Jane Beech ....................... 15 Dec. 1698
Samuel Cooke & Elizabeth Allingham ................. 12 Feb. 1699
Richard Wheeler & Sarah Wait, of Sutton,
were married at Sparsholt ........................... 15 June 1699
George Russel & Jane Brasier ....................... 8 Oct. 1699
William Pickering & Anne Wellis ..................... 22 June 1700
Griffin Norris & Anne Captol ......................... 16 Sept. 1700
Edward Blanchett, of Church Oakley, & Mary
Mathews, of Sutton ................................... 13 Oct. 1700
Robert New, of Upham, & Alice Gover, of
Sutton .................................................. 14 Oct. 1700
Moses Mathews & Sarah Beech ......................... 8 July 1702
Peter Justice, of Basing, & Mary Wickham, of
Cramborn .............................................. 23 July 1702
Steven King, of St. Maurice, Winchester, &
Jane Prangnel .......................................... 17 Sept. 1702
John W—as [?], of Hursley, & Mary Ashridge ....... 26 Dec. 1703
John Eaton, of Andover, & Hannah Cooke, of Sutton... 14 Feb. 1704
William Bye & Hannah Bendal... 18 Oct. 1704
Thomas Atkinson, of Sutton, & Anne Baker, of Hunton... 1 Jan. 1705
Thomas Wallis, of Martyr Worthy, & Anne Beal... 6 Feb.
William Goddard, w., & Mary A'Lee, w. 4 Feb. 1706
Arthur Wiseman & Honour Biddlecom... 27 June 1706
Daniel Merry & Mary Green... 23 Sept.
William Treasurer, of S. Michael, Winchester, & Anne Pickernel... 15 Oct.
Michael Longland & Sarah Stevens... 14 Feb. 1707
Joseph Barnet & Elizabeth Cantol... 1 June 1707
William Martin & Susan Beech, both of Old Alresford, lic... 8 Apr. 1708
Richard Wheeler, w., & Margaret Duffin, w. 9 May 1709
Thomas Pickering & Elizabeth Parker... 29 Sept.
John Ansel & Mary Cole, w. 9 Oct.
William Blackman & Joan Wilmot... 14 Feb. 1710
John Batchelor & Mary Cooke, both of Ludshelf [Lichfield], lic... 18 Apr.
John Piper, of Andover, & Mary Ransum, of Sutton, lic... 25 Apr.
Peter Winter, of Burroughcleer, & Hannah Cole, of Sutton, lic... 12 Oct.
Isaac Waterman, of Tufton, & Mary Silver, lic... 18 Dec.
William Green, of Dummer, & Mary Tarrant, lic... 2 Jan. 1711
John Talmage, of Winchester, & Mary Weight, of Bishop's Sutton, lic... 6 Feb.
John Beck & Jane Smith... 11 Apr. 1711
John Paice & Margary Copperthaithe, both of Laurence-Wotton, lic... 22 May
John Burr & Sarah Russel, of King's Somborne, lic... 18 Dec.
Richard Cully & Mary Silver... 24 Dec.
John Earle, of King's Worthy, & Elizabeth Silver, of Sutton, lic... 12 Feb. 1712
Richard Grigg, of Andover, & Jane Oliver, of New Alresford, lic... 30 Sept. 1712
John Archer, of Newbury, Berks, & Amey Hawkins, of Sutton .. .. 5 Jan. 1714
Thomas Gyat & Mary Hamond .. .. 27 Feb. 1714
Richard Pewsey & Alice Talmage .. .. 30 Sept. 1715
Thomas Pickering & Sarah Longland .. .. 21 Dec. "
Harry Wheeler & Anne Jeffery, w. .. .. 1 Jan. 1716
Smith Stone, Vicar of Down Husbourne, & Jane Elbridge .. .. 28 Feb. 1714
Edward Choune, of Abbots Ann, & Mary Gover, of Sutton .. .. 5 May 1717
Richard Hutchins, of Whitchurch, & Elizabeth Cole, of Sutton .. .. 16 Dec. 
Thomas Yeats, of Stoke Charity, & Mary Dickman .. .. .. 24 Feb. 1714

VOLUME III.—[Contains no Marriage entries.]

VOLUME IV.
Gabriel Reeves & Susanna Kempe .. .. 21 Sept. 1718
Thomas Jefferies, of Hunton, & Sarah Hunt .. .. 5 Oct. 1719
George Carter, of Barton Stacy, & Anne Leigh .. .. 13 Oct. "
Thomas Reynolds, of Whitchurch, & Joan Cole .. .. .. 14 Dec. "
William Langhorne, of Blandford, Dorset, & Thomazin Dolling, of Ringwood .. .. 29 Mar. 1720
Mr. Edward Tomlins & Mrs. Elizabeth Elbridge .. .. 15 June 1721
James Langford & Ann Goldstone .. .. 23 July "
Richard Hobbs, of Micheldever, & Elizabeth Beckingham .. .. .. 2 Oct. "
Mr. John Hasker, of Overton, & Mrs. Elizabeth Wickham .. .. .. .. 5 Oct. "
Roger Robinson & Elizabeth Harfield .. .. 29 Oct. "
Henry Batt & Elizabeth Mitchel .. .. 7 Jan. 1721
John Atwood & Mary Elliott .. .. 10 Apr. 1722
Joseph Osmant & Anne Jeffery .. .. 24 Dec. "
Robert Smither & Elizabeth Hutchins .. .. 11 June 1723
Henry Embury, of Rumsey, & Eliz. Twine, life. .. .. 19 Oct. "
Joseph Jeffery, of Micheldever, & Mary Bunny .. .. .. 17 Feb. 1724
Thomas Bundy, of Stoke Charity, & Martha Beech .. .. .. .. 30 May 1724
William Baily & Mary Freebourn .. .. 21 June 1724
John Chivers & Elizabeth Whorwood .. 8 Oct. 1724
John Baily & Anne Wheatland .. 24 Dec. 1724
William Jeffery & Mary Crop, of Hunton .. 9 Feb. 1725
Edward Mills & Magdalen Butler, of Andover, lic. .. 7 June 1725
John Wray & Sarah Garral .. 4 Oct. 1725
William Upton, of Stoke Charity, & Mary Silver, of Sutton .. 10 July 1726
Thomas Currants & Mary Langley .. 2 July 1727
Edward Munday, of Long Parish, & Marjory Dicker .. 30 Oct. 1727
Giles Bolter, of Stoke Charity, & Mary Brazier 26 Dec. 1727
John Newman & Justice Stubb .. 15 July 1728
John Hopgood & Elizabeth Noyce .. 17 Nov. 1728
Richard Peasy & Mary Johnson, both of Barton Stacy "by Vertue of a Certificate from the Minister, that the Banns had been regularly publish'd in y* Parish Church of Barton aforesaid, no one forbidding them" .. 13 Dec. 1728
Peter Tarrant, of Weyhill, & Mary Jeffery .. 18 Feb. 1729
John Smith & Alice Smith .. 2 Oct. 1729
William Rumbal & Ruth Chapman .. 28 Oct. 1729
Thomas Thorn, of Longstock, & Mary Hawkins 11 Jan. 1730
William Martin & Sarah May .. 22 Apr. 1731
William Cole & Mary Ratty .. 7 Oct. 1731
Francis Bridger, of Mimmerer [sic], & Elizabeth Waite .. 19 Oct. 1732
Richard Chiverson & Mary Constantine .. 22 Oct. 1732
John Warram & Sarah Goldston .. 22 Oct. 1732
John Pern, of Norton, & Barbara Penton, of Dummer, lic. .. 4 Dec. 1732
William Elton, of Bourne, & Ember Bye .. 3 Feb. 1733
Thomas Vokes & Jane Goldstone .. 15 Apr. 1734
William Head & Sarah Matthews .. 18 Apr. 1734
Peter Gibbons, of Dean, & Elizabeth Wells .. 29 Sept. 1734
Benjamin Pitter & Elizabeth Wheatland .. 20 Nov. 1734
William Martin & Mary Pern, both of Whitchurch, lic. .. 21 Nov. 1734
1742]  

Wonston Marriages.  

Charles Smith & Susanna Knight, lic. ... 20 Jan. 1734
John Haines, of Winchester, & Rebecca Jeffery, of Sutton ... 8 Apr. 1735
Thomas Elderfeild & Rebeckah Pearce ... 14 Sept. "
Henry Batt & Hannah Bye ... 29 Sept."
William Wilder & Margaret Vaughan, both of Silchester, lic. ... 17 Apr. 1736
John Mathews & Mary Goldsmith, both of Mottisfont, lic. ... 18 May "
George Heather, of Faccomb, & Jane Hellier, lic. ... 21 June "
Richard Wassel, of Stoke Charity, & Martha Bright ... 11 July "
Richard Bailey & Jane Stephens ... 21 Sept. "
Edward Ventham & Sarah Blackman ... 13 Apr. 1737
Isaac Perne, of Micheldever, & Jane Green, lic. ... 14 June "
Richard Newman & Mary Freemantle ... 30 June "
William Faulkner, of Houghton, & Ruth Cole, lic. ... 9 Nov. "
Thomas Jefferies, of Hunton, & Elizabeth Chaunt ... 6 Dec. "
Stephen Clark & Elizabeth Wheatland ... 3 Oct. 1738
Richard Geary & Elizabeth Hall, lic. ... 29 Sept. 1739
Matthew Martin & Esther Cole ... 31 Dec. "
John Meaton & Sarah Martin ... 26 May 1740
Charles Griffin & Mary Mitchell ... 29 June "
Richard Webb & Mary Clark ... 29 Sept."
William Richardson & Martha Boze, both of Winchester ... 3 Apr. 1741
Andrew Edney & Mary Howard, both of Bishop's Waltham, lic. ... 30 Aug. "
Edward Ollyffe & Susanna Reeves, lic. ... 17 Sept. "
Charles Taylor, of Hunton, & Mary Deer ... 21 Sept. "
James Smith & Susanna Moore ... 1 Oct. "
John Wiseman & Elizabeth Bunce ... 22 Oct. "
Henry Knight, sojourner, & Patience Wheeler ... 23 Nov. "
Thomas Hill, of St. Martin's Lane, London, & Mary Churchey, of Henstridge Ash, lic. ... 24 July 1742
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Clark James &amp; Ann Patrick, both of Hartley Wintney</td>
<td>12 Sept. 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bonner, of Broughton, &amp; Elizabeth Headach</td>
<td>31 Oct. 1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds &amp; Jane Hawkins</td>
<td>31 July 1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Smith &amp; Mary Moor, both of Little St. Swithin's, Winchester</td>
<td>27 Mar. 1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wareham &amp; Sarah Symmonds</td>
<td>1 July 1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ware &amp; Elizabeth Smither</td>
<td>25 Nov. 1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Stephens, clerk, &amp; Mary Ridding, both of Winchester</td>
<td>4 Apr. 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Spratt &amp; Sarah Head</td>
<td>22 Sept. 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith &amp; Elizabeth Newman</td>
<td>10 Nov. 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Palmer &amp; Grace Hand</td>
<td>29 Dec. 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brightwell &amp; Alice Yates</td>
<td>2 Jan. 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cook &amp; Elizabeth Hollerey</td>
<td>23 Sept. 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferies &amp; Ann Butcher</td>
<td>28 Dec. 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel Reeves &amp; Sarah Wilmot</td>
<td>21 June 1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ware &amp; Patience Knight</td>
<td>6 July 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lover, of Hunton, &amp; Elizabeth Pierce</td>
<td>30 Sept. 1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas North, of Sutton, &amp; Miriam Smith, of Hunton</td>
<td>26 Jan. 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Carter, of Lower Clatford, &amp; Elizabeth Wilmott</td>
<td>3 May 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Slater, of Cheriton, clerk, &amp; Anna Henrietta Imber, of King's Worthy</td>
<td>22 Aug. 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wareham &amp; Elizabeth Green, sojourner</td>
<td>23 Oct. 1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hawkins &amp; Elizabeth Leach</td>
<td>14 July 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Vokins &amp; Mary Webb, w...</td>
<td>23 July 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Roffe &amp; Jane Headach</td>
<td>3 Oct. 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wilder, of Worting, &amp; Mary Ward</td>
<td>27 Oct. 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Moody, of Steventon, &amp; Susanna Tonge</td>
<td>11 Nov. 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Langford &amp; Elizabeth Jefferies</td>
<td>8 Apr. 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Headach, junr., &amp; Mary Bailey</td>
<td>1 Nov. 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Moody, of Andover, &amp; Elizabeth Bailey</td>
<td>23 Apr. 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Ellory &amp; Mary Allen</td>
<td>24 Apr. 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gulliver, of Chettle, Dorset, &amp; Elizabeth Hill</td>
<td>18 June 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Stammers &amp; Hester Sealy, both sojourners</td>
<td>21 June 1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name 1</td>
<td>Name 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Robinson</td>
<td>Sarah Baldwin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Saunders</td>
<td>Elizabeth Gauntlett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Innard</td>
<td>Hannah Bodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bailey</td>
<td>Mary Bryant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hewlett</td>
<td>Andover, shoemaker, &amp;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wickham</td>
<td>Elizabeth Self</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Guyatt</td>
<td>Mary Cole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel Chiverson</td>
<td>Sarah Dear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Wait</td>
<td>Wherwell, w., &amp; Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Lamble</td>
<td>Cowper, aged 33, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Laws</td>
<td>Hannah Newman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John North</td>
<td>Jane Thornton, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Traviss</td>
<td>collar-maker, &amp; Sarah Wells, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Attwood</td>
<td>Elizabeth Beesen, of Stockbridge, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gyatt</td>
<td>Ann Bell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Goodfellow</td>
<td>labourer, &amp; Sarah Robinson, w.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jefferys</td>
<td>Crawley, miller, &amp; Sarah Wickham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Mabatt</td>
<td>Windslem, Surrey (but now of Egham), post-chaise driver, &amp; Rebecca Elkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pern</td>
<td>yeoman, aged 20, &amp; Elizabeth Penton, aged 19, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Pullin</td>
<td>Newbury, Berks, aged 50, &amp; Mary Hopkins, aged 30, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cooper</td>
<td>w., &amp; Sarah Diddams, of Bullington, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wickham</td>
<td>Dorothy Nicholas, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Robinson</td>
<td>Mary Edwards, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ward</td>
<td>Mary Wedge, w.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Morris Jones & Mary Bedford ... 13 June 1759
Edward Mondy, of Crawley, & Mary Tilbury 13 Aug. "
James Wilde, labourer, & Mary Langford 29 Aug. "
William Gale, labourer, & Sarah Bailey 2 Sept. "
Joseph King, of Leckford, & Sarah Newman, lic. ... 12 May 1760
William Blackman & Elizabeth North 29 May "
William Ward, w., & Jane Monk 8 July "
Thomas Watts, of S. Bartholomew Hide, Winchester, & Elizabeth Duffin, lic. 30 July "
Thomas Hutchings & Martha Brunsden 24 Aug. "
Jeffery Dowding & Elizabeth Smither 21 Oct. "
George Gover & Elizabeth Monk, lic. 26 Mar. 1761
Robert Sharp & Sarah Monk 21 June "
John Norris, of Andover, & Ann Mortimer, lic. 27 Aug. "
John Vincent, yeoman, of Freefolk, & Elizabeth Wickham, lic. ... 5 Nov. "
Joseph French, victualler, w., & Elizabeth Newman, lic. ... 22 July 1762
Jonathan Ashford & Mary Nicholas, lic. ... 20 Aug. "
William Withers, of Church Oakley, & Mary Blackbourn ... 15 Oct. "
John Wooderson & Jane Collins ... 31 Oct. "
Isaac Moore & Alley Bird ... 30 Aug. 1763
William Paice & Mary Smith ... 8 Sept. "
James Moody & Elizabeth Lover, lic. 25 Sept. "
John Young, of Stratford, Wilts, & Sarah Smith ... 30 Oct. "
George Traviss & Sarah Biggs, lic. ... 6 Mar. 1764
Francis Taynton, clerk, of Bromley, Kent, &
Anne Ridding, lic. ... 30 July "
Thomas Downman & Rebecca Goddard 20 Aug. "
Simon Door & Elizabeth Cooper 17 Jan. 1765
Thomas Griffin & Sarah Cooper ... 5 Aug. "
John Ware & Mary Aldin ... 27 Sept. "
Thomas Fleminton & Hannah French 21 Oct. "
William Adams & Elizabeth Bull 20 Jan. 1766
William Twine & Sarah Morrant, lic. 29 July "
Thomas Miall, of Odiham, & Hannah Chase, lic. ... 23 Aug. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>License Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Norris</td>
<td>Patience Langford</td>
<td>22 Oct. 1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Wickham</td>
<td>Sarah Elliott, of Wherwell</td>
<td>26 Jan. 1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Cleverley</td>
<td>of St. Mary Calendre, Winchester, w., &amp; Jane Wade, w., lic.</td>
<td>26 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Traviss</td>
<td>Betty Munday, lic.</td>
<td>2 Feb. 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Vokes</td>
<td>Elizabeth Reynolds</td>
<td>19 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Norris</td>
<td>Carter, &amp; Elizabeth Aishen</td>
<td>1 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Smith</td>
<td>of Stratton, &amp; Barbara Bailey, lic.</td>
<td>13 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cooper</td>
<td>Martha Mersh</td>
<td>12 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>2 Nov. 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cheesman</td>
<td>of Upham, &amp; Betty Elliott</td>
<td>26 Feb. 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Asteridge</td>
<td>&amp; Avis Wort</td>
<td>19 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wickham</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Hampton, lic.</td>
<td>16 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Snow</td>
<td>of Littleton, &amp; Elizabeth Twine, lic.</td>
<td>26 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Hall</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Webb</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pern</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Pern, lic.</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Laws</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Sims</td>
<td>31 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thorngate</td>
<td>of Whitchurch, &amp; Mary Strange, lic.</td>
<td>9 May 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Haskoll</td>
<td>of St. Laurence, Winchester, &amp; Ann Pern, lic.</td>
<td>23 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hobbs</td>
<td>&amp; Hester Gandy, of Micheldever</td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Watts</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Piper</td>
<td>20 Oct. 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gamester</td>
<td>of Clatford, &amp; Susannah Smither, lic.</td>
<td>24 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ward</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Nicholas, lic.</td>
<td>20 Jan. 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cole</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Bartholomew, alias Ambrose</td>
<td>4 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cole</td>
<td>&amp; Anne Alexander, lic.</td>
<td>30 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wort</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Wise, of Overton, lic.</td>
<td>17 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Judd</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Carey</td>
<td>18 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Elliott</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Green</td>
<td>23 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bonner</td>
<td>of Micheldever, &amp; Elizabeth Bonner</td>
<td>26 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Withers</td>
<td>of Bullington, &amp; Catharine Ford</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
George Goodyer, of Dummer, & Elizabeth Elderfield . . . . . . 25 Nov. 1773
Robert Mason & Elizabeth Holt . . . . 5 July 1774
William Row & Mary Butler . . . . 18 July 
John Butler & Sarah French . . . . 26 July 
Henry White, of Bullington, & Mary Pain . . . . 30 July 
William Martin, of Cold Waltham, & Elizabeth King . . . . 19 Sept. 
James Loder, of Barton Stacey, & Elizabeth Yalden . . . . 11 Oct. 
Thomas Berryman & Sarah Reeves . . . . 27 Oct. 
Richard Williams & Elizabeth Mills . . . . 22 Nov. 
Thomas Pain & Kitty Carter . . . . 7 Feb. 1775
John Bavage & Mary French . . . . 26 Apr. 
Jonathan Jenings, of Bullington, & Martha Martin . . . . 8 Nov. 
William Aldridge & Mary Reynolds . . . . 21 Nov. 
Aaron Challis, of Micheldever, & Sarah Alexander, lic. . . . . 3 Jan. 1776
Thomas Martin, of Barton Stacey, & Rebecca Hammond, lic. . . . . 26 Apr. 
Thomas Carpenter, of Crawley, & Mary Robinson . . . . 12 June 
Thomas Miles & Anne Turckell . . . . 10 Oct. 
Edward Pitter, of Barton Stacey, & Mary Hammond . . . . 11 Oct. 
Benjamin Banting & Sarah Twine, lic. . . . . 30 Dec. 
John Ewen & Ann Permain, lic. . . . . 30 Jan. 1777
John Ray & Mary Tanner, of S. Mary Bourne, lic. . . . . 23 Oct. 
James Langford & Mary Aldridge . . . . 27 Nov. 
James Witts, of Northington, & Lucy Carey . . . . 19 Apr. 1778
William Tarrant & Mary Dudman . . . . 12 May 
Richard Lock, of Micheldever, & Hannah Prangle . . . . . . 8 June 
John Hillyer & Elizabeth Grunsell, of Hunton, lic. . . . . 30 July 
Charles White & Martha Faulkner . . . . 15 Feb. 1779
William Ray & Susanna Alexander, lic. . . . . 17 July 
Robert Goodfellow & Mary Ball . . . . 27 July
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Langford &amp; Hannah Hill</td>
<td>4 Oct. 1779</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cue &amp; Elizabeth Dew, <em>li.c.</em></td>
<td>9 Oct. 1780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reynolds &amp; Ann Hack, <em>li.c.</em></td>
<td>5 June 1780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bonner &amp; Ann Hopkins</td>
<td>24 Aug. 1780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wild, w., &amp; Mary King, w., <em>li.c.</em></td>
<td>27 Aug. 1780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Penton &amp; Sarah Clarke, <em>li.c.</em></td>
<td>16 Oct. 1780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wickham &amp; Jane Bailey, of Stoke Charity, <em>li.c.</em></td>
<td>9 Nov. 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hawkins &amp; Sarah Bignall</td>
<td>14 Nov. 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Taylor &amp; Martha Merritt, <em>li.c.</em></td>
<td>8 Feb. 1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Chessell &amp; Barbara Gilbert</td>
<td>19 Feb. 1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Nicholas, of Skuers, &amp; Mary Elliott</td>
<td>26 Feb. 1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Boxell &amp; Jane Curtis</td>
<td>18 June 1783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Coffer &amp; Mary Sutton</td>
<td>9 Nov. 1783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cook &amp; Mary Morrant, <em>li.c.</em></td>
<td>8 Jan. 1784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Small, w., &amp; Innocent May, w., <em>li.c.</em></td>
<td>16 Feb. 1784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cox &amp; Ursula Barfoot, <em>li.c.</em></td>
<td>25 June 1784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Robinson &amp; Sarah Twine, <em>li.c.</em></td>
<td>4 Nov. 1784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rutledge &amp; Mary Robinson</td>
<td>7 Dec. 1784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hill &amp; Elizabeth Taylor, w.*</td>
<td>12 Oct. 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Prangnell &amp; Ann Martin</td>
<td>15 Dec. 1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Poore &amp; Mary Permain, <em>li.c.</em></td>
<td>29 Jan. 1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert King, of Little Sombourne, &amp; Frances Ashford, <em>li.c.</em></td>
<td>7 Aug. 1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William King, of Longstock, &amp; Hannah Clarke, <em>li.c.</em></td>
<td>19 Oct. 1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Ray &amp; Elizabeth Todd, of Hursley</td>
<td>24 Oct. 1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cook &amp; Sarah Strange</td>
<td>5 Dec. 1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard King &amp; Catharine Cook, <em>li.c.</em></td>
<td>24 Jan. 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Permain &amp; Mary Ashford</td>
<td>16 Feb. 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Griffin, w., &amp; Ann Gardiner, w.</td>
<td>2 May 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Markes &amp; Sarah Woodeson</td>
<td>14 May 1787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ford &amp; Dorothy Ware</td>
<td>24 Mar. 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Headach &amp; Sarah Twine, w.</td>
<td>29 Mar. 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Guyatt &amp; Charlotte Leach</td>
<td>9 June 1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*With this note:—"The Widow Taylor's former husband dying insolvent, she was married to the second clothed only with her shift, thinking thereby, according to a vulgar tradition, to discharge him from her first Husband's debts."*
John Fisher, of Farley Chamberlayne, & Sarah
  White, sojourner .... 14 Dec. 1789
George Gale & Dinah Hatcher .... 24 May 1790
Thomas Smith & Mary Hatcher .... 24 May
Charles Admons, of Tufton, & Elizabeth
  Yates, lic. .... 4 Sept.
Thomas Dollery & Ann Gardiner .... 12 June 1791
George Westation, sojourner, & Mary Smith, w.
William Kew, of Barton Stacey, & Ann
  Farmer, lic. .... 13 Oct.
Sanford Grice, of St. Mary Calendre, Win-
  chester, & Elizabeth Gale, lic. .... 8 Apr. 1792
Thomas Stag & Ann Woodeson .... 14 May
George Mills & Elizabeth Futchner, w.
John King, w., & Sarah Permain, lic. .... 24 Jan. 1793
James Casselman, of Stoke Charity, & Sarah
  Gale .... 10 Oct.
John Beckett, of Andover, w., & Edith
  Permain, lic. .... 18 Nov.
John Baldwin & Phebe Ann Walldron .... 12 June 1794
William Downham, of Stoke Charity, w., &
  Mary Ward .... 8 Jan. 1795
Thomas Neave, of Whitchurch, w., & Mary
  Wild, w. .... 30 July
Richard Whiten & Susanna Reeves .... 16 Nov.
John Leach, w., & Anne Grunsell .... 24 Nov.
John Dobbs & Elizabeth Haines, minor,
  lic. .... 4 Jan. 1796
Thomas Smith & Ann Bavege .... 16 Mar.
Charles Garrett & Martha Hall, lic. .... 12 Apr.
William Pain & Sarah Hobson .... 1 May
John Rye, w., & Anne Miles, w. .... 22 Aug.
Charles Permain & Mary Olliff .... 3 Oct.
William Dollery & Sarah Bayley .... 7 Nov.
William Bulpit & Henrietta Innard .... 15 Dec.
John Ratty & Anne Thompson .... 9 Nov. 1797
William Noyce, of Stoke Charity, & Leah
  Croucher .... 16 Nov.
William Noyce, of Stoke Charity, & Leah
  Croucher .... 6 Jan. 1798
Stephen Newman, of Micheldever, & Sarah Butler, minor, lic. .. 19 Apr. 1798
John Talmage & Hannah Tarrant .. 26 Apr. "
Thomas Hutchence, of Whitchurch, & Sarah Carpenter .. 28 May "
John Biddlecombe, w., & Elizabeth Fisher .. 11 Oct. "
William Dudman & Anne Hillyar .. 30 Oct. "
Jonathan Lanesley & Sarah Norris .. 8 Nov. "
William Tarrant, of Bullington, & Anne Spratt 17 Jan. 1799
John Norris & Elizabeth Brightwell .. 11 July "
John Wheeler, of Bullington, & Elizabeth Miles .. 24 Oct. "
Thomas Milsome & Dinah King, lic. .. 27 Nov. "
Christopher Baverstock, of Stoke Charity, & Ann Carpenter .. 12 Dec. "
William Hobbs & Ann Bayley .. 13 Feb. 1800
William Cooper & Amelia Norris .. 29 May "
Abraham Clarke & Anne Lock .. 22 June "
George Wheeler & Elizabeth Chivers .. 7 Nov. "
Charles Downer & Anne Brent .. 9 Nov. "
William Crate & Eady Reynolds .. 20 Nov. "
Charles Paice & Edith Goodfellow .. 7 May 1801
George Green & Sarah Feilder, of Bullington, lic. .. 26 Sept. "
Charles White & Frances Reeves .. 10 Nov. "
William Headach & Elizabeth Ford .. 14 Dec. "
Timothy Hampton, of Ellisfield, & Elizabeth Grice, lic. .. 14 Jan. 1802
William Hatcher & Charlotte Hammond .. 20 Feb. "
James Watts & Mary Tarrant .. 4 July "
John Cole, of Micheldever, & Sarah Aldridge 5 July "
Thomas Brent & Dinah Curtis .. 21 Oct. "
John Anats & Sarah Dore .. 24 Oct. "
Michael Rivers [?], of Bishop's Sutton, & Mary Pern, lic. .. 16 Dec. "
Charles Taylor & Mary Haines .. 5 Feb. 1803
George Judd & Mary Reynolds .. 15 Feb. "
William Gamester & Frances Smith .. 21 Feb. "
William Taylor & Mary Yates .. 22 Feb. "
Thomas Twinney & Sarah Brightwell .. 30 May "
William Croucher & Mary Ruffel 22 Oct. 1803
Thomas Hatcher & Sarah Griffin, w. 30 Oct. 
John Duke, of S. Maurice, Winchester, &
    Elizabeth Bonner 10 Nov. 
John Ford & Sarah Crate, lic. 7 May 1804
Enos Diddams & Eliza Monk 28 June 
Joseph Newman & Mary Griffin 14 July 
John Tolffree, of Micheldever, & Mary Harris 22 July 
James Parker & Martha Ward, lic. 18 Apr. 1805
William Bullpit, w., & Elizabeth Feilder 18 June 
George Ford & Elizabeth Laws 31 Oct. 
Michael Martin & Frances Norris 12 Dec. 
Richard Whitewick, of Hurstbourne Priors, & Elizabeth Tolffree 7 Apr. 1806
Richard Hawkins & Elizabeth Seymour 10 Apr. 
Gabriel Mundy, of St. Peter's, Cheeshill, Winchester, & Anna Sawkins, lic. 5 May 
John Lawes, of Battersea, Surrey, & Hannah Witts, lic. 28 May 
Thomas Shepherd & Frances King 21 Aug. 
Francis Kersley, of Micheldever, & Fanny Pern, lic. 7 Oct. 
John Berryman & Mary Tanner 18 Oct. 
William Parker, of Laverstock, & Frances Norris 8 Nov. 
Richard Parker & Anne Walden 8 Nov. 
Michael Thomas Ward & Mary Wigin [or Wigan] 17 Nov. 
James Munday & Mary Baverton 19 Feb. 1807
John Lewis & Mary Parker 19 Mar. 
James Pike, of Wherwell, & Elizabeth Doswell 2 Aug. 
William Clift & Elizabeth Butler 13 Oct. 
James Twine & Caroline Cook 17 Nov. 
Joseph Wells, of S. Michaels, Winchester, w., & Charlotte Fifield, lic. 31 Jan. 1808
Joseph Fisher, w., & Martha Allen 21 Feb. 
Daniel Harmswood & Mary Mills 6 June 
John Mullens, of Easton, & Elizabeth Hold- 
away 13 Apr. 1809
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles Marks, w. &amp; Sarah Witts</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 July 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Reynolds &amp; Elizabeth Davidge</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Brazier &amp; Anne Norris</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hawkins &amp; Sarah Cover</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Haines, of Barton, &amp; Elizabeth Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 Jan. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Goodluck &amp; Laetitia Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mills, of Longparish, &amp; Elizabeth Rye</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Diddams, of Bullington, &amp; Ann Dicker</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Jan. 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Smith, of Stoke Charity, &amp; Sarah Penton</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Smith &amp; Rebecca Painter</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Leader &amp; Harriet Butcher</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Woodhouse, of Stoke Charity, &amp; Hannah Few</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas Parsons &amp; Jane Shepherd</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Malt &amp; Frances Ray</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Langford &amp; Ann Mary Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 Apr. 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bailey Mulliss &amp; Kezia Ward</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Moth, of E. Woodhay, &amp; Jane Fifield, <em>lic.</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Godwin, <em>alias</em> Holdaway, of Micheldever, &amp; Mary Ford</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hawkins &amp; Sarah Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HANTS.—IX.
Marriages at Bentley,

1541 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Marriage Registers of this parish prior to 1812 are contained in three volumes.

Volume I is a parchment book in vellum covers, dated 1607, but with earlier entries from 1538-9, copied in one handwriting down to that year. There are additional sheets for later entries. It measures 15 in. by 5½ in., and contains 96 pages. From 1538-9 the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are entered separately. The first page is an added sheet containing a list of those liable to repair the church railings. The list of Weddings during the Commonwealth is unusually full, and apparently, is all in the handwriting of the Curate, Mr. Domville, who held of the Vicar of Farnham, in Surrey. These are Ecclesiastical Weddings, not Civil ones.

Volume II is a duplicate volume of Burials only.

Volume III is a parchment book, bound in calf boards, containing 44 leaves, measuring 15½ in. by 6 in., with a few paper pages in the beginning and end of the volume. Besides an undated list of those liable to repair the church railings it contains:—Baptisms, 1716 to 1813; Marriages, 1716 to 1754; and Burials, 1716 to 1813.

Volume IV is the usual book of printed forms under the Hardwicke Marriage Act.

These extracts have been made by Mr. S. Andrews, and are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rector, the Rev. Owen C. S. Lang.

**Volume I.**

William Redford & Elizabeth Ward  . . 4 July 1541
John Michenall & Elizabeth Arslade  . . 15 Oct. 1542
John Grigory & Jonne Kercher   . . 9 Feb. 1543
John Brewer & Elizabeth Warem  . . 9 June 1543
John Redpitt & Jonne Nicholson  . . 19 Oct. 1543
John Morrer & Isbell Eyde  . . 3 July 1547
John Forder & Jonne Newman  . . 30 Nov. 1548
Thomas Stedman & Jonne Bartlett  . . 10 Feb. 1548
John Michenall & Alice More  . . 1 Oct. —
Thomas Styllman & Alice Gyles  . . 15 June —
John Bagen & Elizabeth Burningfold .. 10 July 1564
George Colley & Susan Burbage .. 2 Nov. —
Henry Newman & Elizabeth Maye .. 19 Nov. —
Thomas Wheler & Ann Talbot .. 2 Dec. —
John Bagen, jun., & Mary Greene .. 12 Nov. 1564
Henry Newman & Elizabeth Maye .. 19 Nov. —
Edmond Buckle & Margaret Ball .. — — 1565
Robert Wrought & Ann Davy .. 1 Oct. —
William Hownsum & Jonne Baldwyn .. 22 Sept. 1566
William Bracknoll & Elizabeth Bagen .. 13 Oct. —
John Maye, jun., & Barbara Baker .. 28 Apr. 1567
Robert Inwood & Julian Wickman .. 13 July —
Edmund Pulton & Als Buckle .. 13 Sept. 1568
Stephen Michenall & Margarett Towry .. 21 Apr. 1569
Thomas Buckle & Jane Styllwell .. 26 Nov. —
William Maye & Elnor Carter .. 18 Nov. —
John Browne & Agnes Forder .. 20 Nov. —
John Channdler & Margery Chetty .. 19 Jan. 1570
William Johnson, als. Hill, & Cathern
[———:], w. .. 29 Apr. 1570
William Scriner & Jonne Greene .. 2 June —
John Ripley, servant to the Right Woell [i.e.
worshipful] Mr. Andrew Wyndsore, esq.,
& Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William Beale,
being the Thursday after St. James' day 23 July 1584
Richard Fuckridg & Elizabeth Loveland .. 1 Sept. —
Henry Stedman & Elizabeth Shadd .. 22 Jan. 1584
John Gasse & Sara Maye, als. Reaves .. 11 Oct. 1590
Richard Smyth & Winifred Moore 26 Aug. 1591 [?]
William Barnes & Jonne Forder .. 23 Oct. 1591
Thomas Manfeild & Rose Stedman .. 7 Nov. —
William Egar & Agnis Buckle .. 12 Nov. —
Ambrose Bicknor & Jonne Caute .. 15 Nov. —
William Eyre & Alice Egar .. 8 July 1593
William Hunte & Barbara Maye, als. Reaves 28 Oct. —
Robert Rooke & Elizabeth Pyle .. 2 Jan. 1594
John Figg & Jonne Egill .. 1 Sept. 1594
Allen Younge & Catheren Michenell .. 31 Oct. —
Richard Scott, gent., & Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor 28 Apr. 1595
Anthony Shipman & Mary Ballard .. 16 June —
Bentley Marriages.

Henry Berry & Thibetha Laborer, als.
Gosland ... 16 Nov. 1595
John Eyde & Jonne Alderslake ... 5 Jan. 1595
Richard Turner & Elizabeth Deane ... 11 July 1596
John Webb & Alie Forder ... 7 Feb. 1597
Robert Louch & Cathren Lassam ... 10 May 1597
Thomas Eyre & Jone Michenall ... 1 June 1600
Henry Ludlow, son and heir of Sir Edmond,
of Hill Deverill, knt., & Lettice West, d.
of Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas West, knt., Ld.
Laware, lic. ... 27 Aug.
Henry Cowper & Mary Wesden ... 30 Aug.
John Thirhill & Jone Michenall ... 31 Aug. 1601
William Eyde & Elizabeth Holloway ... 30 Sept.
John Hichcock & Jone Copis, lic. ... 28 Feb. 1601
Gyles Ower & Barbara Hunte ... 20 June 1601 [? 2]

Irregular entry at foot of page:

William Bunch & Jonne Goddyn ... 14 Sept. 1604
George Nelson & Margery Holmes ... 31 May 1602
Andrew Mansell & Custance Trigg ... 1 Feb. 1603
Oliver Withall & Agnis Goodier ... 21 Feb.
George Cowper & Alice Bayley ... 28 Sept. 1603
Thomas Buckle & Alice Grover, lic. ... 22 July 1604
William Baldwin & Ann Beale ... 2 Feb. 1604
Robert Beale & Elizabeth Haythorne ... 2 Feb.
John Goddyn & Avis Wilkes, lic. ... 20 Feb. 1604
George Beale, gent., & Mrs. Susan Taylor, lic. ... 16 June 1606
Thomas Holloway & Rose Dean, "wyth banes
askinge" ... 12 Sept.

Robert Forder & Jane Lamperd ... 20 Feb.
Thomas Temple & Alice Davy ... 5 Sept. 1607
William Bagen & Agnes Hall ... 30 Sept.
John Langley & Mary Haythorne ... 19 Oct.
John Goddin & Agnes Michenor ... 15 Jan. 1608
William Ha[w]kins & Elizabeth Edwards ... 9 May 1608
Henry Soone & Francis Forder ... 20 May
Thomas Holloway & Jonne Snelling ... 1 June
William Ham & Ellyn Autyne ... 6 May 1609
Thomas Payne & Ann Clyde [Slayde erased] ... 21 Nov.
Robert Beldam & Jonne Feild ... 29 Nov.
William Steele & Als Welch ........................................ 2 Dec. 1609
John Draper & Mercy Snelling .................................... 5 Feb. 1609
Lawrence Broune & Als Dry ........................................ 20 May 1610
Richard Bagen & Ann Hathorn .................................... 16 June 1611
Andrew Mersh & Jonne Michenor .................................. 23 Aug. 
Robart Holloway & Clace Bagen .................................. 8 Oct. 
Cipriyan Baldyn & Margery Frensham, lic. ..................... 4 June 1612
Henry Huntingford & Rose Brewer, lic. ........................... 24 Feb. 
Nicholas Clarke & Sara Baker, lic. ............................... 31 Mar. 1613
Oliver Marchaunt & Jonne Mersh, w. ............................. 29 May 1614
Henry Michenell & Agnes Bagin ................................... 18 Oct. 
Abraham Forshall & Mary Banister ................................ 18 Oct. 
William Inwodd & Elizabeth Grover ................................ 28 Nov. 
George Windesore, gent., & Mrs. Margaret ........................
Cage, lic. ........................................................................ 25 May 1615
Thomas Pyp[er] & Margaret Faithfull .............................. 1 July 
Cipriyan Baldin & Mary White ...................................... 24 Oct. 
Anthony Drye & Susan Knight ....................................... 24 Oct. 
Barnabee Buckle & Margaret Browne ............................... 4 Aug. 
Marshall White & Rose Egar ......................................... 22 May 1616
Nicholas Curtise & Elizabeth Eyde ................................. 25 Feb. 1616
Aren Bristow & Elizabeth Tayler ................................... 16 June 1617
William Stone & Sara Ha[w]kins .................................... 3 Nov. 
Edward Styelman & Elinor Russell ................................ 20 July 1618
John Knight & Elinor Kitchener, lic. ............................... 5 June 1619
Andrew Wallis & Faith Fox, lic. .......................... 13 July 
Joseph Stert & Elizabeth Tracy .................................... 31 July 
Robert Stert & Elizabeth Gasse .................................... 28 Nov. 
Thomas Benham & Mary Manfeld .................................... 11 July 
Richard Marshall & Elizabeth Over, lic. ......................... 18 May 1620
Richard Bucouse & Rose Figg ....................................... 17 Sept. 
Robert Mersher & Als Reeda ........................................ 8 June 1621
William Michenor & Ann Terry, lic. .............................. 31 July 
Walter Harward & Ann Parratt, lic. .............................. 20 Sept. 1622
William Chariott & Elizabeth Bristoo ............................. 7 Oct. 1623
Bentley Marriages.

John Marner & Mary Egar .......... 6 Nov. 1623
Thomas Michenor & Jona Over ...... 15 Feb. 1624
John Brewer & Als Edwards, lic. .. 10 Mar. "
William Greene & Roose Ha[w]kins .. 26 Apr. 1624
Thomas Whetstone & Christyan Blackman .. 16 May 1626
Lawrence Browne & Sara Woodyer ... 12 Jan. 1626
John Woolveridge & Elysabeth Aires, lic. .. 28 May 1627
John Manfield & Anne Beale .. 5 Nov. "
John Cooper & Joane Cater .. 24 June 1628
Rychard Harding & Mary Hames .. 26 Oct. 1629
Geffry Bold & Anne Breton, lic. .. 28 Oct. "
Gyles West & Joane Hawthorn .. 6 June 1630
Nycholas Newlen & Bridget Plonker .. 4 July 1631
William Glasbrooke & Elysabeth Balden .. 8 Apr. 1632
John Wolgar & Anne Eyre .. 19 June 1633

[1634 and 1635 no Marriages.]
William Lamboll & Elyzabeth Vanner .. 10 May 1636
James Hunte & Susanna Mychener .. 17 Jan. 1633
Richard Frowde & Dorothee Lunne .. 7 Nov. 1637
Robert Cooper & Elizabeth Crannom .. 2 Apr. 1638
John Bennet & Bridget Plonker, lic. .. 6 Sept. "
William Hawkyns & Mabill Reaves .. 5 Feb. 1639
Nicholas Browne & Joane Eyre .. 9 Apr. 1639
John Haythorn & Mary Sladerton .. 6 May "
Richard Smyth & Sara Holloway .. 13 May "
William Pecock & Susanna Beale .. 28 Oct. "
Phillip Wilsha & Elysabeth Beale .. 28 Oct. "
Richard Moore & Susanna Reaves, lic. .. 10 Dec. "
William Beale & Anne Withall .. 24 Jan. 1640
Richard Withall & Mary Bristow .. 14 Sept. 1641
John Fig & Elysabeth Brookes .. 21 Sept. "
William Mansell & Susan Lampord .. 25 Jan. 1642
Willyam Michenell & Joane Randoll .. 3 Oct. 1642
Lewes Maynard & Joane Carpenter .. 23 Nov. "
William Withall & Alice Hollys .. 18 July 1643
John Gillet, of Froyle, & Joane Soane, of Long Sutton, lic. .. 28 Sept. "
John Carpenter & Abigail Cotman .. 28 Apr. 1644
Richard Kempe & Joane Cooper .. 2 Dec. "
John Norman & Alice Ranton .. 17 Feb. 1645
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Morgan &amp; Joane Norman</td>
<td>14 Apr. 1645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clifton &amp; Frances Lampord</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard May &amp; Rebecca Frost</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Bagin &amp; Elysabeth Beale</td>
<td>18 May 1646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Cooper &amp; Thomasin Hooker</td>
<td>27 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Kempe &amp; Jane Simmes</td>
<td>28 Oct. 1647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Vicarie &amp; Katharine Cawdrie</td>
<td>30 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent Browne &amp; Elizabeth Bunch</td>
<td>20 Sept. 1648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hawkins &amp; Marie Ower, both of Binsted</td>
<td>25 Feb. 1648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Egar &amp; Elizabeth Preston</td>
<td>10 July 1649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bayley &amp; Elizabeth Hunt</td>
<td>14 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wheeler &amp; Joane Cherry</td>
<td>16 Apr. 1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Legg &amp; Lettice Bajen</td>
<td>9 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Quinell &amp; Elizabeth Hawkins</td>
<td>20 Jan. 1651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Terry, of Crookham, &amp; Elizabeth Stent, of Binsted</td>
<td>3 Feb. 1651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hoggsflesh &amp; Joane Belton</td>
<td>1 Apr. 1651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Iviley &amp; Elizabeth Hanwell</td>
<td>17 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hunt &amp; Marie Bangor</td>
<td>24 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew Moore &amp; Alice Chiney</td>
<td>24 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Knight &amp; Marie Withall, both of Farnham</td>
<td>24 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Moore, Minister of Froyle, &amp; Sara Ridge, both of Ireland heretofore</td>
<td>2 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Steele &amp; Jane Cooper, both of Frensham</td>
<td>23 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Weller &amp; Marie Budd</td>
<td>29 Feb. 1652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Smith, of Northwarnburrow, &amp; Christian Axell, of Crendall</td>
<td>15 Mar. 1652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Spicer, of Frensham, &amp; Margaret Robinson, of Crendall</td>
<td>25 June 1652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Budd &amp; [———] Muzzel, w., both of Binsted</td>
<td>28 June 1652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Newman &amp; Elizabeth Bell</td>
<td>5 Aug. 1652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Peter &amp; Anne Heth</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Knight &amp; Anne Wolverage</td>
<td>13 Oct. 1652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fisher, gent., &amp; Joane Wall, gentw.</td>
<td>21 Oct. 1652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Egar &amp; Elizabeth Eyre</td>
<td>14 Nov. 1652</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Philip Lamboll & Elizabeth Bagley, w. .. 29 Dec. 1652
Robert Fry & Joane Wright .. 6 Jan. 1653
John Nethercleft & Anne Michell .. 10 Jan. "
William Pitts & Bridgett Heth .. 27 Jan. "
William Bajen & [———], both of Heselmere 26 Jan. "
John Brewer & Lucie Wesden .. 13 Mar. "
John Giles & Thomasin Mannere .. 25 Mar. 1653
Robert Swane & Marie Nash .. 12 Apr. "
John Searle & Katherine Peacock .. 12 Sept. "
William Dunce & Idie Denham .. 14 Sept. "
William Eager & Elizabeth Baldchild .. 21 Sept. "
Roger Segree, of Wickham, & Elizabeth Reeves, of Coulrey .. 22 Sept. "
Richard Perdie & Anne Impe .. 20 Sept. "
Thomas Frost & Katherine Dedman .. 20 Sept. "
Thomas Dennis & Anne Spurrier, both of Hollyburne .. 20 Sept. "
John Hobbs, gent., & Anne Hunt, w., of Binsted .. 28 Sept. "
John Ockley & Anne Patrick .. 23 Sept. "
Edward Charret & Dorcas Matthews .. 23 Sept. "
John Baldwin, of Reclesom, & Petronell Legg, of Wily .. 23 Sept. "
John Matthews, of Worlam, & Jane Tribe, of Hartley .. 29 Sept. "
Robert Terry & Anne Hancock, both of Sutton .. 22 Sept. "

[A leaf cut away without interruption of entries.]
Edward Hill & Elizabeth Moore .. 29 Dec. "
William Basill & Marie Wilson .. 3 Jan. 1653
Edward Hooker & Anne Basha, of Hollyborn 12 Jan. "
Thomas Egile & Susanna Christmas, both of Farnham .. 2 Feb. "
William Hole & Avis Spurrier, both of Hollyburne .. 2 Feb. "
Marke Carpenter & Sara Whetstone, both of Farnborough .. 15 May 1654
Richard Farly & Margret Hasous .. 27 June "
Simon Barlow, clericus, & Joane Lyn, of Alsfoord . . . . 31 July 1654
Abraham Leigh, s. of Abraham, of Farnham, & Avis Geale, d. of Mrs. Tyndall, both of Alton . . . . 7 Oct. "
Edward Featherstone & Joane Lampard, both of Farnham . . . . 26 Sept. "
Robert Trigg, of Frensham, & Mary Purse, of this p. . . . . 5 Dec. "
Andrew Earle & Rose Nash, both of Froyle . . . . 17 Jan. 1655
John Hunt, of this p., & Agnes Ropley, of Farnham . . . . 6 Mar. "
Frances Ware & Rose Hunting . . . . 4 June 1655
Edward Mooney & Joane Mersh, both of Binsted . . . . 18 June "
John Stavelin, of this p., & Sarah Kempe, of Farnham . . . . 15 Oct. "
Stephen Woodman, of this p., & Margret Symons, of Crendall . . . . 30 Oct. "
Thomas Baker & Mary Stone, both of Crendall . . . . 12 Nov. "
William Spreadborrough, of Crendall, & Sara Legg, of this p. . . . . 25 Feb. 1656
William Cooper & Anne Kempe . . . . 9 Apr. 1656
Roger Preston & Ales Cooke, of Colrey . . . . 5 May "
James Eager & Mary Marner . . . . 20 May "
John Frost & Elizabeth Cant, w. . . . . 10 June "
William Ham & Joane Mansell, of Crendall . . . . 16 June "
John Hooker & Dorothy Froud . . . . 15 July "
Stephen Arlet & Rose Marner, both of Swanrop . . . . 7 Oct. "
Richard Wells & Joane Bunch . . . . 1 Nov. "
George Monger & Frances Gilham . . . . 10 Feb. "
John Browne & Alice Okey, both of Farnham . . . . 30 Mar. 1657
Henry Collins & Anne Mooren . . . . 24 June "
Richard Matthews, of Binsted, & Anne Greene, of this p. . . . . 30 June "
John Hockley, a Clark in the Assurance Office, & Margaret Peto, s., of this p. . . . . 8 Sept. "
William Cooper & Anne Heath, both of Selborn . . . . 20 Oct. "
Bentley Marriages.

John Norman & Mary Pattrick .... 27 Oct. 1657
Anthony Tribe & Joane Valler, both of Bramshad .... 10 Nov. 
Thomas Payne, gent., of Pettworth, Sussex, 
& Matilda Vernam, s., of Farnham .... 1 Dec. 
Thomas Scarlett, of Gracious Church, London, 
citizen and mercer, & Anne Wall, s., of Crendall .... 30 Dec. 
James Geffry & Joane Horsford, both of Farnham .... 12 Apr. 1658
Edward Stent, of Binsted, & Elizabeth Mersher, 
of this p. .... 16 May 
Robert Planner, of Farnham, & Anne Messinger, of Binsted .... 22 May 
Edward Filmer & Rose Dare, both of Alton .... 24 June 
Thomas Rivers & Joane Symmons, both of Swanrope .... 22 Sept. 
Edward Butt, of Frensham, & Annice Grover, 
of Dinpall .... 1 Oct. 
William Eggar, sen., w., & Anne Beale, w., 
both of this p. .... 12 Oct. 
Richard Lewington, jun., & Elizabeth Moore, 
both of Odiham .... 26 Oct. 
Michael Bolton & Elizabeth Child, both of Odiham .... 23 Nov. 
John Spurrier, of Hollybourn, & Anne May, 
of Alton .... 6 Dec. 
John Bignall & Judith Forder, both of Farnham .... 13 Dec. 
Gerard O'Rely & Mary Braxton, both of Farnham .... 25 Dec. 
Robert Creswell & Anne Hole, w., both of Odiham .... 21 Mar. 1658 
William Lamboll & Margery Wheeler, both of Froyle .... 23 Mar. 
John Nye & Elizabeth Warner, both of Capell, 
Surrey .... 4 Apr. 1659 
Richard Geffery, of Frensham, & Anne Jackman, of Elsted .... 28 Apr. 
John Swane & Mary Fawchin, both of Binsted .... 1 May 


William Monger, of Farnham, & Anne Vanner, of Froyle 14 May 1659
William Strouder & Anne Tipper, both of Farnham 23 May
John Caute & Mary Spurrier, both of Hollybourn 23 May
Hugh Barnes, of Heckfield, & Margery Arlett, of Credland 30 May
John Lavender, of St. Allhallows, Bread Street, London, gent., & Mary Terry, of Farnham 2 June
John Trigg & Bridgett Arslet, both of Farnham 3 July
Robert Dry, of Elsted, & Alice Farley, of Upton 5 July
William Norman & Joane Gillworth, both of Farnham 30 July
Robert Gregory, of Swanrop, & Jane Gray, of this p. 6 July
John Buckle & Mary Collins, both of Isington 17 July
Oliver Tilburrough, of Elsfield, & Dorothy Wateridge, of Farnham 1 Aug.
Edward Woodage & Sara Gregory, both of Chersey 3 Nov.
Thomas Stent, w., & Lucie Harding, w., both of Binsted 5 Dec.
Moses Terry, of Crookham, & Anne Cooper, w., of this p. 16 Jan.
Clement Boyes & Elizabeth Smith, w., both of Binsted 17 Jan.
Henry Stevens, of Farnham, & John Eyre, of this p. 14 Feb.
Thomas King & Joan Mason, both of Binsted 16 Feb.
Robert Read & Margery Porter, both of Well 24 Feb.
Francis Westbrook, of Liss, & Ales Cooper, w., of Binsted 8 Mar.
John Matthews & Mary Kember 12 Mar.
John Forder & Joane Hoad, both of Farnham 9 Apr.
John Shudd & Mary Upton, both of Haslemere 17 May
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frances Winkworth &amp; Susana Michenall</td>
<td>29 Oct. 1661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Purse &amp; Kathern Justin, lic.</td>
<td>10 Nov. 1662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Oatone &amp; Mary Forder</td>
<td>24 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Holt &amp; Ann Money</td>
<td>18 May 1663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hawkins &amp; Anne Rivers</td>
<td>24 Dec. 1661[?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gilham, of Crendall, &amp; Jane Stone</td>
<td>24 Oct. 1664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Millet &amp; Mary Stephens, both of Farnham, lic.</td>
<td>3 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry West &amp; Joan Bridle, both of Farnham, lic.</td>
<td>30 June 1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Perkes, of Aldershott, &amp; Elizabeth Hooker, of Crundall</td>
<td>6 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Smith &amp; Elizabeth Marten, of Crundall</td>
<td>18 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brewer &amp; Anna Justice</td>
<td>25 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Chiggell &amp; Alice Sherley, of Crondall</td>
<td>5 Feb. 1666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Beale &amp; Joan Harding, of Binsted, lic.</td>
<td>26 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Osborn &amp; Elizabeth Eyres</td>
<td>4 June 1666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Barnes &amp; Katharene Keeble</td>
<td>14 Feb. 1667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Vicary, of Crundall, &amp; Katherine Knight, of Farringdon</td>
<td>31 Dec. 1667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Lambole, of Binsted, &amp; Elizabeth Browne</td>
<td>31 Jan. 1671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sturton, of Farnham, &amp; Jane Smart</td>
<td>6 Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hellier &amp; Elizabeth Cleaver</td>
<td>29 Oct. 1672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Watters &amp; Ishmael Planka, w., both of Odiam</td>
<td>2 Jan. 1673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Monggam &amp; Elizabeth Crinstonn, w., of Well</td>
<td>30 Sept. 1677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gerves &amp; Mary Chaat, of Crondall</td>
<td>21 Jan. 1678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Blanshard [Blanchett], of Froyle, &amp; Elizabeth Winn</td>
<td>10 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Fuemitory, of North Okly, &amp; Ann Reding, of Suton</td>
<td>25 Nov. 1678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hubbert &amp; Elizabeth Kempe, w.</td>
<td>29 Oct. 1679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Gilliam &amp; Joane Fox, both of Crondall</td>
<td>26 Apr. 1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Champion &amp; Mary Evelin, both of Frensham</td>
<td>10 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollever Pagat &amp; Ann Pery, both of Odiam</td>
<td>12 July 1681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bajyn &amp; Joane Michnall</td>
<td>23 Oct. 1683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brewer &amp; Joane Browne</td>
<td>20 May 1684</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Foot of page cut away.]
Robert Green, of Bentley, & Ann Coleman, of Selborne 21 May 1685
Robert Fryar, of Farnam, & Barbarie Bassill, of Alton 14 July
George Gillins & Mary Green 8 Dec.
Symon Holland & Jane Soan, of Recklesome 30 May 1687
John Peters & Emblen Kemp 3 Oct.
William Brewer & Elizabeth Hubbart 8 Nov.
John Eager & Elizabeth Woodman 25 Sept. 1688
Robert Trigg, of Farnham, & Ann Barnes, of Bentley 14 Apr. 1689
Thomas Peters & Ann Morey 20 Apr. 1690
Christopher Tharp, of Farnam, & Joan Chaplain, of Isington 2 Nov.
John Eyer, of Faram, & Mary Eyre, of Bentley 23 Dec.
Nicholas Shrub, of Farnam, & Sarah Forder, of Bentley 29 Feb. 1692
John Matersfeeld & Mary Whetstone 24 Oct. 1691
John Hampton & Mary Smith, of Farnham 25 Sept.
John Foorth & Mary Withall, of Farnham 26 Jan. 1694
John Grymes & Hannah Spong, of Farnham 12 Apr. 1692

[Foot of page cut away, one entry lost]

Arden Adderly & Frances Carter 17 Jan. 1692
Thomas Hunt & Mary (Jane) Baldwin, of Holybourn 6 Aug. 1695
Daniel Wigg, of Rotherwick, & Margery Caute, of Crondol 16 Oct. 1696
Thomas Inwood, of Porchester, & Elizabeth Eeyer, of Bentley 27 Aug.
William Eldridge, of Farnham, & Jane Goodyear, of Bentley 30 Aug.
Richard Jeffery & Martha Jacob 30 Dec.
John Edsall & Joane Stent, of Farnham 2 May 1697
Thomas Soane & Elizabeth Harding 18 Oct. 1698
Thomas Turner & Katherine Purse 15 Jan. 1699
James Wooldridge & Jane Young 27 Apr. 1700
Thomas Boldam & Hanna Cleer 2 June 1701
1725] Bentley Marriages. 127

Thomas Oads, of Preston Candover, gentleman, & Elizabeth Billinghurst .. 10 Nov. 1702
William Eggar & Elizabeth Lamboll .. 19 Apr. 1704
William Baker, of Upton Grey, & Katherine Munger .. 23 July
John Green & Susanna Carter .. 26 Dec. 1705
Thomas Lewis & Ann Head .. 28 Sept. 1707
Henry Eggar & Ann Eggar .. 5 Jan. 1708
Isaac Webb, of Woplesdon, & Susannah Purs, of Purbright .. 3 Feb. 1709

Thomas Lowith & Mary Robinson, of Frensham .. 30 Jan. 1708
Thomas Stent & Elizabeth Priseman .. 17 Apr. 1710
Solomon Bakehurst & Mary Hampton .. 18 Oct. 1711
William Helsey & Jane Figg .. 25 Nov.
Caleb Chitty & Mary Denyer .. 2 Mar. 1713
John Mansoll & Ann Hampton, both of Tilford 15 July 1714
Mr. Samuel Lutman & Mrs. Mary Holloway 9 Jan. 1715
Thomas Rook & Mary Heyman, of Frensham 21 July 1717
Henry Chandler & Mary Shrub 2 June 1718

John Diggins & Elizabeth Goodchild, of Frensham .. 29 Sept.
Joseph Dodman & Mary Chandler .. 22 Oct. 1719
Robert Worsham & Elizabeth Eggar .. 12 Nov.
Richard Withall & Jone Seaward .. 22 Dec.
Roger Legg, of Frensham, & Jone Baker .. 25 Feb. 1720
William Row & Mary Vanner .. 28 Apr. 1720
John Boxall & Martha Randell .. 4 Sept.
Edmund Chase & Mary Cleve .. 2 July 1721

John Wells & Ann Fludder .. 27 Aug.
Jonathan Platt & Mary Eggar .. 21 Sept.
Robert Hampton & Elizabeth Helhouse .. 9 Oct.
Rochard Blunden & Elizabeth Pack .. 2 Jan. 1722
Lawrence Hawkins & Jone Inwood .. 9 Jan.
John Crowther & Ann Joy, both of Alton 1 Mar. 1723
Richard Blunden & Elizabeth Aslett .. 7 Apr. 1724
James Bridger & Mary Pearce .. 3 May
Thomas Bridger & Mary Curtis .. 3 Sept.
Edward Merriot & Frances Hall .. 5 Jan. 1725
Henry Baker & Ann Chandler .. 1 Aug. 1725
Aaron Baker, of Farnham, & Sarah Baker, of Binsted... 20 Feb. 1726
George Croucher & Jane Bennet, both of Froyle... 26 Feb. "
Edward Mason, of Binsted, & Sarah Green, of Bentley... 8 May 1726
John Arnolde & Mary Baldchilde, of Froyle... 30 Sept. "
William Bennet & Ann Earle, both of Froyle... 5 Oct. "
Robert Berriman & Mary Baldchild, both of Froyle... 26 Nov. 1727
Samuel Stacy & Mary Hawkins... 7 May 1728
Mr. John Wibur & Mrs. Frances Bird... 15 Oct. "
Richard Hogsflesh & Mary Brown... 29 Sept. 1729
James Arnolde & Catherine Whistone... 2 Oct. "
John Mill & Sarah Crate... 15 Oct. 1730
Richard Othen, of Binsted, & Ann Eggar... 10 Feb. 1731
John Dearing & Sarah Prizeman... 26 Feb. "
Robert Arnolde & Elizabeth Eggar... 13 May 1731
William Towers & Ann Winslade... 23 Dec. "
Mr. John Lawrence & Mrs. Mary Lutman... 25 Oct. 1733
John Vicary & Mary Winslade... 22 Nov. "
James Simson & Mary Banks... 25 Nov. "
Richard White & Rachel Hunt... 6 Dec. "
Edward Dudman & Ann Eyre... 26 Dec. "
John Stiles & Mary Barnet... 2 May 1734
John Turvill, of Hawkley, & Sarah Green... 1 July "
John Balchen, of Shelford, Surrey, & Eleanor Lutman... 14 Sept. "
James Winchlude & Elizabeth Loveland... 13 Nov. "
Richard Edwards & Mary Sylvester... 26 Dec. "
William Hasker, of Binsted, & Sarah Chitty... 24 June 1736
John Bunch & Bridget Davis... 5 Oct. "
John Sympson & Martha Lambl... 4 Nov. "
Edmund Spencer & Susanna May, lic... 6 Nov. "
Samuel Spencer, of Neatham, Hants, & Mary Praiseman, lic... 10 Jan. 1736
Henry Radford, sojourner, & Mary Smith, of Foyle... 11 Apr. 1737
William Atkins, of Tilehurst, Berks, & Sarah Davenport, of Lewisham, Kent, sojourners... 29 Aug. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Smith, of Binsted, &amp; Mary Cooper</td>
<td>27 Oct.</td>
<td>1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wells, of Farnham, &amp; Susan Gardner</td>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Knight &amp; Sarah Apleton, of Binsted</td>
<td>31 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lutman &amp; Mary Eggar</td>
<td>22 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper Crate, of Farnham, &amp; Jane Trimmer</td>
<td>4 Jan.</td>
<td>1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Winter, of Frencham, &amp; Elizabeth Mills</td>
<td>16 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Mr. Frances Bishop, Curate of Bentley, &amp; Mrs. Francis Holloway</td>
<td>13 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Neale, of West Thorney, Sussex, &amp; Anne Dudman, w., lic.</td>
<td>12 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Bezor &amp; Mary Bunch, lic.</td>
<td>2 Apr.</td>
<td>1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Hayman, of Yately, &amp; Anne Keys, of Mattingley, lic.</td>
<td>20 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Eaves &amp; Elizabeth Banks</td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Baigent, of Rotherwick, &amp; Mary Evans, lic.</td>
<td>24 Jan.</td>
<td>1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen &amp; Elizabeth Knight, both of Alton, lic.</td>
<td>9 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Harris, of Ash, Hants, &amp; Mary Harslett, of Wobbesdon, Surrey, lic.</td>
<td>12 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Stiles &amp; Mary Novil</td>
<td>7 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Shurrier &amp; Anne Hockley, both of Medstead, lic.</td>
<td>18 Feb.</td>
<td>1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sutton &amp; Elizabeth Alden</td>
<td>1 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Frost &amp; Catherine Hack, both of Farnham, lic.</td>
<td>25 Aug.</td>
<td>1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Farr, of Farnham, &amp; Elizabeth Luff</td>
<td>27 Apr.</td>
<td>1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Freeland, of St. Mary’s, Guildford, &amp; Sarah Ogden</td>
<td>3 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Woodward, of Binsted, &amp; Anne Jones, of Farnham, lic.</td>
<td>3 Feb.</td>
<td>1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Miles &amp; Jane Cooper</td>
<td>20 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Cobbet &amp; Mary Wells, both of Frencham, lic.</td>
<td>17 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dutton, of Farnham, &amp; Anne Mullard, of Frencham, lic.</td>
<td>20 Oct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Young &amp; Anne Collins, both of Farnham, lic.</td>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HANTS—IX.
Richard Crockford & Anne Philips, both of Elvetham, lic. ... ... ... 4 Apr. 1744
William Hooker & Elizabeth Bunch, both of Warnborough, Surrey, lic. ... ... 10 June 
George Smith & Mary Piper, both of Farnham ... ... ... 12 June 
George Green & Mary Hall ... ... ... 17 Oct. 1745
John Hawkins & Sarah Berry, lic. ... ... ... 7 Nov. 
James Milton & Mary Ogden ... ... ... 7 Nov. 
Jeremiah Simons & Hannah Constance, both of Alton, lic. ... ... ... 19 Nov. 1746
John Knight & Anne Funter, lic. ... ... ... 7 Oct. 1747
John Plat & Anne Winslade, of Farnham ... ... ... 18 Jan. 1748
William Cooper & Sarah Stacey ... ... ... 13 Apr. 1748
James Crew & Mary Vannaker, both of Farnham, lic. ... ... ... 22 Jan. 1749
Thomas Payne & Mary Platt, lic. ... ... ... 18 Apr. 1750
William Horner, gent., & Mrs. Mary Jones, both of St. John Evan., Westminster, lic. ... ... ... 1 July 1751
William Marriner, & Mary Habin, both of Petersfield, lic. ... ... ... 5 Apr. 1752
Edward Winter & Elizabeth Edsall, both of Farnham, lic. ... ... ... 13 Apr. 
Abel Osboldstone & Martha Aldershot, both of Farnham, lic. ... ... ... 21 June 
Richard Blunden & Anne Knight, lic. ... ... ... 20 Nov. 
William Fish & Elizabeth Worsam, lic. ... ... ... 25 Jan. 1753
Richard Budd, of Singleton, Sussex, & Elizabeth Freeman ... ... ... 25 Apr. 
Wm. Mansell & Mary Gunner, both of Tillford, lic. ... ... ... 12 Nov. 
Robert French & Ann Ogden ... ... ... 12 Dec. 
William Payne, of Seal, Surrey, & Elizabeth Knight, of Farnham, lic. ... ... ... 31 Jan. 1754
Thomas Harwood & Mary Knight, lic. ... ... ... 31 Jan. 

"The Marriages are registered in ye New Book according to an Act of Parliament."
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Parties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14 May 1754</td>
<td>John Goddard &amp; Mary Crape*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Oct.</td>
<td>Thomas Hunt, of Froyle, &amp; Anne Legg, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Feb. 1755</td>
<td>William Arnold &amp; Mary Buckle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 May</td>
<td>John Payne &amp; Martha Hawkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Oct.</td>
<td>William Green &amp; Jane Baigent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Nov. 1756</td>
<td>John Knight &amp; Ann Marner, both sojourners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Oct.</td>
<td>Thomas Barnard &amp; Lydia Ogden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
<td>James Wells &amp; Anne Knight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Nov.</td>
<td>William Budd, of Binsted, &amp; Mary Arnold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 May 1758</td>
<td>John Knight, of Neatham Tything, &amp; Ann Earle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 May</td>
<td>John Gilham, of Tunworth, &amp; Mary Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Aug.</td>
<td>James Stent, of Long Sutton, &amp; Martha Javes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Nov.</td>
<td>Henry Goddard &amp; Anne Earle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Dec.</td>
<td>John Phillmer, of Chawton, &amp; Mary Bunch, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 May 1759</td>
<td>John Mills, of Sutton, &amp; Sarah Knight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Nov.</td>
<td>Samuel Andrews, of Binsted, &amp; Anne Blunden, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Nov. 1760</td>
<td>Robert French &amp; Elizabeth Eede, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Mar. 1761</td>
<td>Henry Pamplin &amp; Elizabeth White, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Apr.</td>
<td>George Gates, of Binsted, &amp; Sarah Arnold, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Apr.</td>
<td>William Smith &amp; Mary Marner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 May</td>
<td>John Sturt &amp; Jane Marshall, of Farnham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 June</td>
<td>Richard Drinkwater, of Farnham, surgeon &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Lututman, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Nov.</td>
<td>Thomas Thompson, of Froile, &amp; Anne Jurde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Dec.</td>
<td>Robert Arnold &amp; Anne Nash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Oct. 1762</td>
<td>Frederick Daniels &amp; Elizabeth Knight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Mar. 1763</td>
<td>William Astlatt &amp; Anne Munford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 May</td>
<td>James Arnold, of Farnham, &amp; Sarah Mills, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 May 1755</td>
<td>John Knight, of Sheep-Sutton, &amp; Hannah Platt, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 June</td>
<td>John Horne &amp; Anne Bunch, lic.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Dec.</td>
<td>Edmund Spencer &amp; Mary Lutman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* After this date the parties are invariably of Bentley, and respectively bachelor and spinster, unless otherwise described.
Thomas Mitchel, of Binsted, & Jane Vickery 6 May 1764
Abraham Jurd & Anne Ireson .. 26 May
Michael Hall & Hannah Faigent, lic. .. 30 Sept.
Robert Blunden, of Froile, & Jone Blunden .. 16 Dec.
Henry Branch, of Farnham, & Bridget Benham, lic. .. 29 Jan. 1765
John Walter, of Farnham, & Mary Stiles, lic. 7 Apr.
William Tipper & Anne Frost .. 23 July
William Eads & Anne Eads .. 10 Nov.
Philip Tapley, of Southwarnborough, & Elizabeth Goddard .. 12 Nov.
Briant Burningham & Mary North 16 Nov. 1766
Moses Xerxes & Elizabeth Hawkins, lic. 25 Nov.
William Bunch & Elizabeth Brooks, lic. .. 3 Feb. 1767
William Stacey, of Binsted, & Susanna Spencer .. 19 July 1767
William Arnold & Frances Evans .. 19 July
John Winn & Hannah Evans .. 15 Feb. 1768
William Faggeterr & Mary Bozoar 28 July
Jonathan Williams, of Froile, & Sarah Mills .. 17 Oct.
John Stent & Mary Arnold 22 Oct.
James Dickson & Sarah Bunch 12 Nov.
Thomas Micklam & Grace Sturt 12 June 1769
Thomas Berry & Sarah Hawkins, lic. 3 Aug.
Thomas Carter, of Crondall, & Elizabeth Eldridge, lic. .. 2 Nov.
John Knight & Ann Milton .. 9 Nov.
William Knight, of Long Sutton, & Eleanor Jeves .. 7 Dec.
John Wareham & Mary Sutton 17 Aug. 1770
William Simpson & Ann Randell, lic. 29 June 1771
Lionell Ocee & Sarah Hasker 8 Sept.
Richard Cox, of Haslemere, & Hannah Knight 28 Dec.
Richard Coles & Ann Patrick .. 11 Apr. 1773
John Bezoar & Rachael Cook .. 13 Apr.
Bentley Marriages.

William Taylor, of Binstead, & Ann Davis .... 30 Sept. 1773
Richard Collis & Sarah Sutton .... 11 Oct. 1773
John Blake & Sarah Pitters .... 19 Oct. 1773
John Vickeray & Mary Bourn, lic. .... 29 Nov. 1773
James Cleverley, of St. Nicholas, Guildford, w., & Sarah Hunt, lic. .... 15 Feb. 1774
Roger Marshall & Ann Simpson .... 12 Apr. 1774
Thomas Punter & Martha Peters, of Elsted, Surrey, lic. .... 12 Apr. 1774
Henry Snelling & Ann Hunt .... 17 July 1774
William Hathaway, of Coldrey, & Ann Baigent .... 14 Oct. 1774
John Eggar & Mary Knight, lic. .... 27 Oct. 1774
William Coles & Martha Barnet .... 12 Nov. 1774
Thomas Grover & Elizabeth Parker .... 9 Jan. 1775
David Towse, of Hartley Wintney, & Elizabeth Knight, lic. .... 20 July 1775
Richard Dearlove, of Ash, Surrey, & Elizabeth Turner, lic. .... 15 Oct. 1775
Henry Goddard, w., & Elizabeth Bartlett .... 9 Nov. 1775
John Warner & Jane Mitchell, w. .... 11 Nov. 1775
Benjamin Burningham & Martha Cranstone .... 19 Mar. 1776
Robert Lock & Elizabeth Coombs .... 16 Apr. 1776
Henry Stent & Elizabeth Taylor .... 9 May 1776
James Milton & Kitty Alberry .... 24 Oct. 1776
James Baigent, of Farnham, & Frances Holt .... 21 Nov. 1776
Robert Arnold & Mary Carter .... 26 Dec. 1776
Richard Knight & Mary Berry, lic. .... 4 June 1777
Thomas Greenville & Elizabeth Webb .... 25 Nov. 1777
James Webb & Ann Bennett .... 20 Apr. 1778
John Gale & Mary Portsmouth .... 27 July 1778
James Clapshoe & Elizabeth Gibbes .... 9 Nov. 1778
James Gelding & Lucy Whiteland, of Odiham .... 15 Feb. 1779
William Milom, of Binstead, & Elizabeth Hurt .... 25 Jan. 1780
John Simmons & Elizabeth Fletcher, w., both of Coldrey .... 18 Sept. 1780
John Hammond, of Binstead, w., & Elizabeth Vickeray, lic. .... 9 Nov. 1780
Benjamin Lamport & Mary Forder, both of Coldrey .... 27 Dec. 1780
Rowland Jackson, of Chawton, & July Arnold .... 7 July 1782
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Barker &amp; Sarah John</td>
<td>24 Oct. 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Baggs, of Binstead, &amp; Sarah Spencer</td>
<td>14 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Russell &amp; Ann Fish</td>
<td>16 Oct. 1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Trimmer &amp; Sarah Eggar, lic.</td>
<td>23 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Berry &amp; Ann Knight, lic.</td>
<td>21 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Berry, of Farnham, &amp; Jane Baldwin, lic.</td>
<td>27 Apr. 1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Payn &amp; Sarah Hall, lic.</td>
<td>4 May 1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fisher &amp; Sarah Payne</td>
<td>29 Jan. 1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gillam, of Froyle, &amp; Mary Pryor</td>
<td>7 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Yalden, of Shalden, &amp; Mary Knight, w., lic.</td>
<td>2 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Eggar &amp; Martha Punter, lic.</td>
<td>9 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Pink, of Neatham tything, &amp; Ann Chander</td>
<td>12 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Birch, of Farnham, &amp; Ann Hunt, lic.</td>
<td>3 May 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Oliver, of Colemere, &amp; Mary Atwater, lic.</td>
<td>8 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ballard &amp; Sarah May</td>
<td>12 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Dean &amp; Mary Hurt</td>
<td>13 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mills &amp; Ann Young</td>
<td>6 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Burton &amp; Ann Arnold</td>
<td>18 May 1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Oram &amp; Mary Sanders</td>
<td>22 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dickson &amp; Hannah Hall</td>
<td>2 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Aslet &amp; Sarah Craft, of Farnham</td>
<td>12 Jan. 1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brown &amp; Mary Willis, of Binstead</td>
<td>13 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Goddard &amp; Ann Hooker</td>
<td>29 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Pink, of Coldrey, &amp; Sarah Hooper</td>
<td>27 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Spreadborough &amp; Ann Eels</td>
<td>23 Apr. 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Simpson &amp; Mary Barnard</td>
<td>8 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Fisher &amp; Lydia Barnard</td>
<td>24 Apr. 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mapey &amp; Ann Aslet</td>
<td>8 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Carpenter &amp; Mary Marshall</td>
<td>13 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Barnard &amp; Mary Burningham</td>
<td>15 Jan. 1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Spyer &amp; Sarah Berry</td>
<td>— Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Selsbury &amp; Sarah Lacey</td>
<td>24 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith &amp; Elizabeth Symson</td>
<td>31 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Newnham, of Odiham, &amp; Sarah Knight, lic.</td>
<td>28 Feb. 1793</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bentley Marriages.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Poulter</td>
<td>Mary Symson</td>
<td>15 Sept. 1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Alden</td>
<td>Mary Bagley</td>
<td>20 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Allen, of Binsted</td>
<td>&amp; Hannah Daniels, lic.</td>
<td>10 May 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Payne</td>
<td>&amp; Ann Stacey</td>
<td>29 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Searle</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Andrews, lic.</td>
<td>18 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Pamplin</td>
<td>&amp; Jane Gates, lic.</td>
<td>24 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Aslitt</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Farr, of Steep, lic.</td>
<td>20 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Parker Terry</td>
<td>of Alton, &amp; Rebecca White, lic.</td>
<td>22 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burningham</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Smith, of Coldrey</td>
<td>12 Apr. 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Winter</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Winell</td>
<td>9 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Knight</td>
<td>&amp; Ann Adwater</td>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas French</td>
<td>&amp; Hannah Zury, of Farnham, lic.</td>
<td>28 Feb. 1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin May</td>
<td>of Farnham, &amp; Frances Arnold</td>
<td>7 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Windebank</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Snelling</td>
<td>23 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Goddard</td>
<td>&amp; Catherine Stride</td>
<td>21 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Coles</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Cooper</td>
<td>16 Jan. 1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Blake, w.</td>
<td>&amp; Ann Spencer, w.</td>
<td>23 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles King</td>
<td>of Crawley, &amp; Sarah Turner</td>
<td>19 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Bagley</td>
<td>&amp; Martha Lock</td>
<td>4 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Astlett</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Knight</td>
<td>22 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Grover</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Wareham</td>
<td>22 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hurt</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Warner, of Froyle</td>
<td>16 Apr. 1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Daniels</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Xerxes</td>
<td>16 Sept. 1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wareham</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Ealre</td>
<td>11 May 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Cranham</td>
<td>of Farnham, &amp; Mary Ellem</td>
<td>5 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>&amp; Harriet Winnell</td>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rabets</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Dickson</td>
<td>29 Jan. 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Parker</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Holloway</td>
<td>2 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Watford, of Froyle</td>
<td>&amp; Ann Gill, lic.</td>
<td>28 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Scott</td>
<td>of Froyle, &amp; Charlotte Clapshaw</td>
<td>2 Mar. 1802</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
William Wareham & Hannah Nash .......... 18 Apr. 1802
William Arnold & Elizabeth Coles .......... 26 Apr. "
Clark Hillyard, of All Saints, Northampton, & Louisa Tahourdin, lic. .......... 3 June "
Wm. Martin, of Farnham, & Ann Burningham 22 July "
William Coles & Ann Alderton .......... 10 July 1803
Edward Thompson, of Coldrey, & Sophia Hammond .......... 15 Oct. "
Richard Drinkwater, of Farnham, & Martha Baldwin, w., lic. .......... 10 Nov. "
Ezekiel Barnard & Elizabeth Grover .......... 1 Dec. "
William Cox & Sarah Ellis .......... 3 June 1804
George Woods & Elizabeth Astlett .......... 4 June "
Elisha Turner & Ann Ailles .......... 19 July "
Thomas Knight & Sarah Warner .......... 18 Nov. "
James Bennett, of Binsted, & Martha Miles, d. of David, with consent, lic. .......... 19 Dec. "

VOLUME V.

John Baggs & Jane Gale .......... 26 July 1805
Thomas Dubber & Ann Lock .......... 11 Aug. "
Daniel Westbrook & Charlotte Harmsworth .......... 13 Feb. 1806
William Oliver & Frances Collis .......... 15 May "
Thomas Jackson, of Ropley, & Martha Grover .......... 18 May "
Thomas Webb & Ann Walker .......... 29 May "
Thomas Miles & Elizabeth Burningham .......... 26 Oct. "
John Coles & Sarah Hack .......... 20 Apr. 1807
John Westbrook & Maria Hackman .......... 12 May "
Charles Seaward Cantrell, of Old Windsor, & Sarah Benham, lic. .......... 31 Dec. "
Thomas Nichols, of Farnham, & Elizabeth Mileham .......... 29 Feb. 1808
James Ruffle & Sarah Barker .... 17 Dec. 1808
John Hurt, w., & Mary Cannon .... 21 Jan. 1809
William Rapp, of Farnham, & Jane, d. of John
Yury, with consent, lic. .... 22 Jan. "
Charles Astlett & Lucy Smith .... 10 Apr. "
George Grover & Ann Kent .... 1 May "
Robert Lock & Lucy Prisman .... 19 June "
Thomas Elphick, w., of Cranley, Surrey, &
Ann Hews .... 11 July "
James Wavell, of Alvestoke, & Sarah Gale, lic. 17 July "
William Waltom, of Godalming, Surrey, &
Mary Carter .... 4 Sept. "
Solomon Peters & Sarah Xury .... 15 July 1810
John Bezer, w., & Hannah Chappell, of Farn-
ham .... 24 Dec. "
William Milom & Elizabeth Murrant .... 26 Jan. 1811
Thomas Goodwell & Margaret Barnett .... 8 June "
James Pigden & Elizabeth Harmsworth .... 9 July "
John Lunn & Maria Grover .... 17 Oct. "
John Langford & Elizabeth Turner .... 2 Jan. 1812
William Neville & Elizabeth Westmucket .... 16 Apr. "
Thomas Grover & Sarah Langford .... 18 May "
George Payne & Mary Marshall .... 2 June "
David Payne & Ann Cox .... 30 June "
John Harcock Buckle, of St. Michael, Cornhill,
London, & Jane Eggar, lic. .... 29 Sept. "
Marriages at
Preston Candover,
1584 to 1812.

Note.—Volume I, three small sheets of parchment folded into six leaves, which measure 4½ in. by 10½ in., bound in modern boards, contains:—Marriages, 1584 to 1623, and 1641 to 1692; and possibly a sheet is missing from the centre. A note on the fly-sheet says that "This was found amongst the Basingstoke Church papers by Canon Millard, and was returned to Preston Candover in 1882." This is apparently a portion of the copy that was ordered to be made on parchment about 1580 from the older entries, from 1538, that were mostly on paper—compare Dummer and Heckfield. The part from 1584 to 1601 is written at one time and by one hand. Possibly an earlier sheet is lost as well as a central one.

Volume II is a paper book, bound in a parchment cover, of which the leaves measure 8 in. by 12½ in.; the entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are given separately from 1697 to 1752, and those from 1724 to 1729 appear to be copied from some other source.

Volume III is also a paper book in vellum boards, measuring 8 in. by 12½ in., and to a great extent duplicates the entries in Volume II. It omits some incomplete and half illegible entries therein, but on the other hand supplies some earlier entries of 1696-7.

Volume IV is a paper book, bound in vellum boards, measuring 8 in. by 12½ in., and follows the form prescribed by the Hardwicke Marriage Act. It is, however, wholly MS., and not printed. It contains the Marriages from 1755 to 1812.

These extracts have been made by Mr. Andrews, and are now printed by leave of the Rev. Sumner Wilson, the Rector.

Volume I.

Nicholas Barton & Susan Witton .. 17 Sept. 1584

[No Marriages 1585.]

John Prior & Jane Haywarde .. 7 Aug. 1586
Ambrose Burtche & Catheren Jones .. 30 Oct. 1587
John Sherman & Avis Aventons .. 26 Oct. 1588
John Hall & Catheren Staple .. 24 Nov. ”
Thomas Payne & Jane Hannington .. 2 Feb. 1589
William Scriven & Johane Adames .. 29 Sept. 1589
Humphry Browman & Mary Kelsie       .. 4 Oct. 1590
Henry Jaxson & Avis Haward          .. 12 Oct. "
John Guy & Jane Aventinnes         .. 28 Oct. "
Robert Bolden & Urselie Coudrye     .. 28 Nov. "
Richard Sugges & Fayth Pate        .. 10 Oct. 1591
Nicholas Betsworth & Eme Prior     .. 6 May 1592
Richard Hall & Widdow Elmes        .. 14 Sept. "
William Barton & Elizabeth Turner  .. 15 Oct. "

[No Marriages 1593, 1594.]

William Wigg & Phillipp Edwarde    .. 28 Oct. 1595
James Wigg & Doroty Hawarde        .. 10 Nov. "
Nicholas Clarke & Margery Holmes   .. 2 Aug. 1596
John Mathew & Alice Barton         .. 2 Dec. "
William Hawarde & Susan Bowen      .. 11 June 1597
John Mathew & Jane Barton          .. 18 June 1598
Walter Allingham & Agnes Wigg      .. 20 May 1599
William Scriven & Avis Othine      .. 29 May "
John Willoway & Agnes Collier      .. 15 July "

[No Marriages 1600.]

Thomas Millatt & Elizabeth Guy      .. 7 May 1601
James Collier & Ann Adams           .. 10 May "
John Keesly & Frances Charde       .. 25 May "
Roberte Brush & Alice Paine        .. 25 June "
Edward Cooke & Elizabeth West      .. 26 Oct. "
Robert More & Alice Ayles          .. 6 Dec. 1602
John Hall & Phillis Pyle           .. 31 Jan. 1603
Ambrose Pettey & Sisley Bachilor   .. 2 May 1603
Mr. Edmund Standley & Francis Collier .. 3 Feb. 1604
William Rivers & Mabel Keesley     .. 4 Feb. "
Mr. Alexander Crosley & Mrs. Francis Wekes 13 May 1604
John Adams & Johan Wateridge       .. 15 Oct. "
John Pratt & Maudlen Stokes        .. 25 Nov. "
Jas. Michaell & Jone, w. of Richard Blanchard 30 Apr. 1605

[No Marriages 1606.]

Thomas Rewbye & Amye Wigg           .. 7 May 1607
John White & Rose Wigg              .. 23 July "
Thomas Hampton & Thamsen Guye       .. 27 July "
Emanuell Fonde & Dorithie Twyne     .. 9 Aug. "
John Hannington & Aleie Tilburrowe  .. 10 Apr. 1608
Preston Candover Marriages.

Lawrence Elmes & Marye Barrington 14 Apr. 1608
Thomas Oades & Elizabeth Poulter 4 May 1609
Edwarde Couye & Agnes Othwin 16 Oct.
James Twyne & Dorithe Bartun 9 Dec. 1610
Thomas Hampton & Agnes Twyne 4 Feb. 1619
John Gardener & Joan Bradtley 1 Apr. 1611
Heugh Thorpe & Agnes Knighte 9 May
William Hosier & Alice Elmes 9 June
Frances West & Joane Elmes 16 July
John South & Katheren Slaughter 21 Feb. 1613

[No Marriages 1612-13.]
Andrew Marshal & Good[y] Wigg 16 Jan. 1618
John West & Joane Scriven 20 Feb.
Robert Winckworth & Amye Weine, w. 12 Oct. 1615
John Twyne & Marye Gedge 4 Nov. 1616
Edwarde Cooke & Amye Barton — — 1617
Thomas Hyde & Marye Sheremann 2 Feb. 1619
Thomas Reeves & Agnes Rabnet 21 Feb. 1620
William Merriat & Francis Standley 13 Jan.
William [? Lunxgson] & Dorithi Heyward 12 Nov. 1620

[Written over last entry.]
Charls King & Catherine Strong “ut sup.” 1695
John Odes & Elizabeth Poulter 11 Dec.

[No Marriages 1621-1622.]
Thomas Kock, “at Winchester,” & Jeffaree
Sherman, lic. 7 July 1623
Joseph Stone & Elizabeth [———] 20 Sept. 1636

[Possibly a sheet lost here.]
John Basset & [Mary?] Wigge — — 1641
Edmond Pinke & Jonne Cawood [? Cooper] 7 Oct. 1650
Thomas Peters & Elizabeth Gregory 6 Feb. 1659
Henry Pinke & Elizabeth Pa[l]mer 19 Mar. 1678

[Possibly 1618.]
Thomas Weebb & Anne Tolfree 20 Apr. 1663
Richard Browne & Margareth Jeffery, “in our
church” 19 May 1664
Thomas Eades & Elizabeth Neaton 23 May 1664 [? 5]
Edmond Humfrey & Jane Westbrooke .. 21 July 1664
Thomas Kooke & Elizabeth Dycher .. 7 May 1689

["Fauneer" in middle of last entry, possibly the signature of Vicar at foot of page, or possibly "Dycher" is the occupation of T. K., and Fauconer the maiden name.]
John Waterman & Jona Banks, "in exclesia de Milton" .. 24 Nov. 1680
Phillip Fleete & Sarah Hunt .. 20 July 1666
Thomas Wallingford & Elizabeth Parr .. 30 Aug.
Reynald Dicker & Bridgett Littlefeild .. 18 Feb. 1664
Edward Dabone & Judith Smith .. 24 Feb.
John Man & Elizabeth Travis .. 5 June 1667
Peter Richeson & Mary Aplegate .. 20 Oct.
John Craft & Joan Hall .. 12 Nov.

[At foot of page:—]
William Smith & Anne Cooke, of Kingsleere 12 May 1678
Simon Gregory & Ysaybell [or Prisilla]
Rulloger, both of Hambledon .. 3 Feb. 1693
Richard Woods & Mary Martin .. 1 May 1692
Richard Toylin & Patience Goorg .. 26 Apr. 1675
Henry Heisman & Elnor Coopper .. 6 Apr. 1686

[The first three pages of this Register are fairly plain. With the fourth page the style is continued, but disturbed by overwriting. After 1623 the entries are very irregular in style, in handwriting, and in sequence. Many of the names can only be guessed.]

---

**Volume II.**

Richard Horley & Elizabeth Harris .. 8 Apr. 1697
Thomas Bonham & Margaret [———] .. — — "
Charles Warner & Ruth Davis .. — — "
John Wells & Catherine Pepper .. — — "
John Bassett & Susan Mathews .. 2 Sept. "
John Finden, of Maidstead, & Anna Bassatt .. 5 Oct. "
William Compton & Elizabeth Goodjer, of Herriot .. 20 Nov. "
Edward Sweat & [———] [———] .. 24 Oct. "
John Simms & Joanna Lewes .. — — 1696
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Rampton &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[————]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[The following two entries are in Volume III.]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Current &amp; Miriam Lovewell, d. of Henry Collier</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Oct. 1696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Winkworth &amp; Ann Cooper, of Chilton Candover</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Jan. 1698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Earl &amp; Mariam Hyde, of Kings-worthy</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 May 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harfield &amp; Eliz. Wassle, of Wonston</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Sept. 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Spencer, &amp; Anna Babb, both of Barton Stacey</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Oct. 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John [————], of Bentworth, &amp; Margaret [———], of Weild</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Nov. 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Merriot &amp; Margaret [———], both of Alton</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Apr. 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Collins, of Sulhamstead, &amp; Susannah Haverley</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 June 1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Peerman, of Gosport, &amp; Joanna Clark, of Chichester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Eldercott, of Hornsteed, Devon, &amp; Mary Jones, of Basingstoke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Coombs &amp; Joanna Newman, both of Gosport</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 July 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Young &amp; Anna Edmunds, both of Hartley Row</td>
<td></td>
<td>21 Sept. 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard May &amp; Frances [———], both of Dogmersfield</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Sept. 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Young, of Martyrs Worthy, &amp; Olive [———]</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 Oct. 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Peerman, of Martyrs Worthy, &amp; Joanna Bonham</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Apr. 1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua [———] &amp; Ann [———], both of Dogmersfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James [———] &amp; Judith [———], both of Aventon [Avington]</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 June 1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Paise, of Nutley, &amp; Elizabeth [———]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Johnson, of Basingstoke, &amp; Catherine [———]</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 June 1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard [———] &amp; Elizabeth Russell, both of Dummer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Bayley & Alice May, lic. ... 29 Sept. 1712
Auste[n] Herman & Martha Pinter, of Wilts ... 16 July 1714
Steven Eyall, of Kingsleere, & Mary Hellier, of Tadly, “due 5s. from Steven Eyall or Robert Scriven” ... 24 July 
Jonas Biggs & Barbara [———] ... 27 Sept. 

[Supplemented from Volume III.]
Thomas Hacke, of Popham, & Lusie Bosto ... 3 Apr. 1716
Thomas Filipum & Elizabeth Gybbons, both of Sawraaton, “otherwise” Sussex ... 22 May 1716 [?]
John Grey, of Bramley, & Ann Higgs, of Pamber, due 6s. 6d. ... — — 1716
William Taylor & Elizabeth Twyne [Vol. III] 14 Nov. 1717
Thomas Ficcus & Mary Palmer, both of Basingstoke ... — —
Thos. Purdy & Mary Croyton, of Cold Waltom ... 22 Oct. 1708 [?]

[Volume II reversed.]
John Pinck & Ann Ingelfield, w. ... 29 Oct. 1724
John Kernock [Kernett] & Anne Pinck ... 5 Nov. 
Thomas Smyther, of Farnham, & Elizabeth Woodroff, of Basingstoke [Vol. III] ... 13 Jan. 1725
John Compton & Mary Neal ... 29 Sept. 1726
Richard Merrot & Anne Marler [Marlow] ... 3 Apr. 1727
Philip Cheek [Chick] & Frances Vidler [Fidler] ... 3 Apr. 
Thomas Pincke & Mar[re]y Littleworth ... 8 Jan. 
William Wilse & Margaret Globe ... 23 Apr. 1728
Hen[e]ry Oliver & Mary Welsted ... 25 Apr. 
John Biggs & Elizabeth Hampton, “in Farly Church” ... 2 Sept. 
William Hall & Ann Wigg ... 28 Apr. 1729
Robert Julian & Rebecca Adams ... [Oct.] 28 Apr. 

[The above entries are in one hand, and probably copied from an older source. The next three entries from Vol. III.]
Richard Stepto, of Notington, & Ann Baldwin 17 Dec. 1730
John Merrot & Mary Pink ... — — 1731
John Selwood & Elizabeth Wright, at New Alresford ... 12 Mar. 1754
Richard Dent & Sarah Britwell, w. ... 9 Oct. 1732
Preston Candover Marriages.

Henry Knight & Ann Ivol . . . 19 Dec. 1733
Robert Savage, of Nutley, & Mary Lambol . . . 14 Oct. "
Rev. Mr. John Childs, curate of Preston, & Mrs. Mary Haines, of Moundsmere, "in Farnham church" . . . 17 May "
William Simson & Grace Savage, both of Nutley, "in Farly church" . . . — — 1338
William Lambol & Elizabeth Sim[pons]on, of Ackford, "in Farly church" . . . — — "
John Craswell (?) Crosswell] & Honour Norris 29 Sept. 1735
William Box & Mary Pink . . . 12 Oct. "
John Wigg & Elizabeth Randall . . . 25 June 1737
John Warner & Mary Evan[s, at Southampton 19 Sept. "
William Soper, of Kingsclere, & Elizabeth Wigg . . . . . . 21 Dec. 1739
James Kerly, b., & Mary Wake, w., both of Kings Worthy . . . 22 June 1740
John Bradley, of Petersfield, & Mary [? Ann] Bradley, of Alresford . . . 21 Apr. 1742
Philip Goodale & Anne Lovegrove, both of Alresford, at Nutley . . . 9 Oct. 1743
John Willat & Jane Speering . . . 7 Nov. "
William Bear, of Overton, & Elizabeth Hampton, at Nutley . . . 25 Dec. "
Richard Smith & Anne Copplethwaite . . . 30 Sept. 1744
Richard Cannon & Anne Shermon . . . 5 Nov. "
John Piper, of Tangle, & Laney [Leana Maria] Waterman . . . . . . 17 Dec. "
John Eames, of Shaldon, & Sarah Lear . . . 31 Mar. 1746
Charles Baker & Elizabeth Box, of Old Basing . . . 31 Mar. "
"On Sunday, June 12, 1748, was a storm of thunder and lighting."

Walter Thorpe & Catherine Field, with consent of father, lic. . . . . . . 23 Jan. 1755
William Oliver & Mary Forder, lic. . . . 15 Oct. 1756
John Snuggs, of Ovington, & Mary Pink, lic. . . . 7 Feb. 1757
Benjamin Thorpe & Ann Baker . . . 27 Aug. "
Edmund Pink & Joan Sakins . . . . . . 11 Feb. 1759

HANTS—IX.
James Tiggall, taylor, & Mary Baldwin, of Bentworth, lic. ... 19 Feb. 1759
John Sims, of Medstead, & Martha Pointer, lic. 31 July
John Cooper, of Mapledurwel, & Ann Smith, lic. ... 22 Feb. 1761
George Thorp & Anne Hampton, lic. 25 Oct.
William Hampton, of Cliddesden, & Mary Thorpe, lic. ... 10 Feb. 1762
William Sharp, of Shilcome [Chilcombe], & Mary Hall ... 31 May
William Knight & Sarah Bye ... 14 Nov.
John Huse & Mary Compton ... 16 Jan. 1763
James Oliver, of Nutley, & Betty Randel — June 1766
John Bassett, of Nutley, & Sarah Thorpe, lic. 10 Oct. 1768
John Privett & Sarah Kersley, lic. ... 19 Mar. 1769
John Ransted & Ann Goodyer, lic. ... 17 Apr.
John Figus, of Lassam, & Sarah Webb, of Nutley ... 9 July
William Mathews & Elizabeth Bell, lic. ... 17 Sept.
William Soper & Grace Merrit, both of Nutley, at Nutley, lic. ... 24 Oct.
John Windibank & Honor Uffel, lic. 8 July 1770
William Tilbury, of Wield, & Ann Marlow ... 1 Sept.
John Franklin & Ann Savage, lic. ... 6 Oct.
William Thorp & Elizabeth Murrell, lic. 4 Nov. 1771
Daniel Staples, of Meonstoke, & Damaris Gardiner, lic. ... 18 Nov.
John Savage & Sarah Landsley, lic. 13 Jan. 1772
Daniel Baldwin & Olive Lamboll, lic. ... 2 Mar.
Robert Martin & Martha Field, lic. ... 6 May
Richard James, of Mappledorwell, & Elizabeth Field, lic. ... 7 Sept.
John Baldwin & Mary Watts ... 12 July 1773
Thomas Rumbold & Elizabeth Chator ... 7 Mar. 1774
Edward Head & Elizabeth Bourn ... 4 June 1776
George Vince & Mary Ferret ... 14 Nov.
Charles Whatmore, of Steventon, & Hannah Wigg, lic. ... 3 Mar. 1778
William Knapp & Elizabeth Gardiner ... 19 Oct.
Isaac Skeats & Anne Dunce ... 11 Oct. 1780
William Wigg, of Elisfield, & Mary Clee 27 Nov. 1780
John Hockley & Ann Spearing, lic. 26 Mar. 1781
Richard Page & Elizabeth Page, lic. 30 Dec.
John Sackley & Elizabeth Clee 24 June 1782
John Marlow & Mary Hampton 12 Nov.
John Sawkins & Elizabeth Pearce 27 Jan. 1783
Thomas Tull & Sarah Duffin 22 Apr.
John Clee & Sarah Knight 30 Sept.
George Baldwin & Dinah Mappy 10 May 1784
John Cox & Elizabeth Dunce 26 July
John Fidler, of Farley, & Mary Thorp, lic. 28 Dec.
James Pitts, of Dummer, & Sarah Kemp 24 Sept. 1785
James Henwood, of Brown Candover, & Mary Lipscomb 15 Nov.
John Paye, of Botley, & Catharine Thorp, lic. 29 Apr. 1786
William Smith, of Ellisfield, & Elizabeth Thorp, lic. 22 May
Edward Howell, of St. Dunstan’s, Stepney, Midx., & Mary Upsdale, lic. 12 Jan. 1787
Edward Smith, of Ellisfield, & Sarah Cleeve 23 Jan.
Simon Wadson, of Bentley, & Sarah Marlow 28 Apr.
John Hughes & Ann Cooper 3 June
James White & Sarah Allen 21 Oct. 1788
Henry Head, of Nutley, & Mary Chator 18 Nov.
William Thorp & Ann Charcher, of Little St. Swithin, Winton 24 Feb. 1789

Thomas Judd, of Titchfield, & Hannah Hobbs, lic. 9 Apr.
Robert Wigg & Hannah Cleeve 9 July
John Croswell & Sarah Lock 21 Sept.
John Stevens & Olive Allen 7 Oct.
Henry Dollery & Sarah Tolefree 10 Oct.
Peter Pearman & Mary Heckman 10 Nov.

John Martin & Hannah Allen 15 Oct. 1792
William Croswell, of Nutley, & Patience Allen 15 Oct.
William Thorpe & Eliza Tharp, of Froxfield, lic. 26 Nov.
William Pulley & Elizabeth Hobbs, lic. 26 Sept. 1793
Thomas Mathews & Sarah Cook 5 May 1794
George Biggs & Sarah Soper, lic. 5 Jan. 1795
John Butler & Henrietta Marsh, lic. 12 Oct. 1795
Jonathan Clark & Ann Hughes, lic. 26 May 1796
Benjamin Thorpe & Elizabeth Ifould, lic. 31 Oct. 1796
George Pinnel, of Tidworth, & Elizabeth Chator, lic. 26 Jan. 1797
James Spires, of Chilton Candover, & Rebecca Duffin 4 Feb. 1798
James Woodruff & Jane Oliver 12 Apr. 1798
George Purefoy Jervoise, of Herriard, & Elizabeth Hall, lic. 10 Apr. 1798
Henry Ifould & Jane Linton, lic. 10 May 1798
John Hutchins & Sarah Clark 2 June 1798
Richard Lock, of Northinton, & Elizabeth Rumbold 12 Aug. 1798
William Hooker, of Twyford, & Sarah Knapp 27 Aug. 1798
Thomas Stevens & Maria Hagget 8 July 1799
John Ailen & Ann Cheator 4 Nov. 1799
James Thorn, & Mary Cheator 30 Nov. 1800
Francis North & Sarah Weston, w. 26 May 1800
Joseph Allen & Jane Willis 28 Oct. 1800
James Cannons & Sarah Rumbell 3 Nov. 1800
William Ifould, of Wokingham, & Elizabeth Warne, lic. 14 Dec. 1801
James Parker, of Ovington, & Martha Thorpe, lic. 17 Dec. 1802
John Thorp, w., & Mary Dalman, w., lic. 28 Jan. 1803
James Alexander & Elizabeth Merrett 17 Apr. 1803
Richard Pearman & Elizabeth Wild, lic. 18 Apr. 1803
Thomas Vines & Sarah Tolefree 13 Nov. 1803
William Gardener & Elizabeth Knight, lic. 24 Nov. 1803
Jeremiah Self, of Alresford, & Elizabeth Hall 21 Jan. 1805
James Bridgman, of Nutley, & Elizabeth Nicholson, lic. 19 Feb. 1806
William Biggs & Hannah Ball, of Basingstoke 5 July 1806
Samuel Bulpit, of Ellisfield, & Hannah Pink 15 Sept. 1806
Fred Oliver & Ann Knapp 30 Nov. 1806
George Large & Mimy Baldwin 30 Dec. 1806
John Baldwin & Ann Jeffery 3 July 1806
Richard Merrett & Hannah Silver 5 July 1806
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Bramley</td>
<td>Harriet Dry</td>
<td>7 Sept. 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Pitts</td>
<td>Sarah Knight</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Skeats, of St. Bartholomew, Winchester, &amp; Clarissa Tombs, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gibbs</td>
<td>Martha Childs</td>
<td>3 June 1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Piper, of Sparshott, &amp; Elizabeth Simpson, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>9 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thorp</td>
<td>Harriett Dallman, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>16 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Godwin, of Alton, &amp; Mary Goater, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Feb. 1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Stilos, of Bartholomew, Hyde, &amp; Martha Waite</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Talmash, of Micheldever, &amp; Mary Wigg</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Chandler, of Frimley, &amp; Lucy Poulter</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wright</td>
<td>Elizabeth Waite</td>
<td>2 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Alexander</td>
<td>Elizabeth Kneller</td>
<td>9 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pitt, of Lasham, &amp; Elizabeth Hammond, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Meacham</td>
<td>Ann Gardner</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cook</td>
<td>Frances Wigg</td>
<td>14 Feb. 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Page, of Farnham, &amp; Ann Hammond, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lasham, of Westmean, &amp; Maria Silvester, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>30 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Randall</td>
<td>Rose Whitear</td>
<td>11 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi Lynch</td>
<td>Elizabeth Stevens</td>
<td>13 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Clark</td>
<td>Mary Ann Dalman, <strong>lic.</strong></td>
<td>26 Nov. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hobbs</td>
<td>Elizabeth Henwood</td>
<td>16 Feb. 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Goodier</td>
<td>Mary Bird</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Forder</td>
<td>Elizabeth Duffin</td>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dibley</td>
<td>Sarah Oliver</td>
<td>14 Sept. 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Port</td>
<td>Sarah Pitts</td>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marriages at Popham,

1628 to 1812.

NOTE.—Popham is a small hamlet in the parish of Micheldever, but possesses a church with a separate Register. Volume I is a parchment volume of 64 pages, measuring 7½ in. by 12 in.; some of the leaves have been cut out, and others have been mutilated, but it is probable that there has been no loss of entries, which cover the period 1628 to 1732. Volume II is also of parchment; it contains eight leaves in a paper cover, besides some entries added on a paper which has been inserted. These extracts have been made by Mr. Andrews, and are now printed under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

Thomas Twine & Allse Marshall .. 25 Nov. 1630
John Bussum & Elizabeth [———] .. 4 Feb. "
Robert Sutton, of Brown Candover, & Alice Hall, of P. .. 18 Jan. 1635
Henry White & Elizabeth Marshall .. 14 Feb. "
Mr. Deodatus Staffarton & Mrs. Amy Hunt .. 7 Apr. "
Mr. Humphry Glaskock & Mrs. Mary Hunt .. 22 June "
Richard Smith & Johan Smith .. 5 May 1636
John Webb & Elizabeth Pile .. 2 Nov. 1640
John Carpenter & Amy Smith .. 28 July 1644
Thomas Gatisse & Rachell Coules .. 19 Aug. "
John Tanner & Elizabeth Kemp .. 29 July 1645
William Smith & Alice Twyne .. 17 Nov. 1656

[Written by a different hand, in a blank space.]

Henry Dennett & Anne Day .. 8 Oct. 1649
John Russell & Elnor Simpson .. 15 Oct. "
Alexander Dudman & Rebecka Scriven .. 29 Sept. 1653
Philip Blake, "uxoratifuere," & Caterina Simsenne .. 24 Nov. 1664
James Knight & Margaret Rabetts .. 1 June 1669
James Gedge & Elizabeth Small .. 29 Nov. "

[The above entry is interpolated.]
William Baker & Barbara Complin  ..  13 Apr. 1674
Thomas Dredg & Jone Goodell  ..  9 Oct. 1677
John Cannor, of Dummer, & Mary Russell  ..  7 May 1678
Robert Pryor & Elizabeth Moth  ..  28 Apr. 1679
Thomas Harris, esq., of Colerne, Wilts, &
   Mary Yate  ..  28 Sept. 1682
Robard Helyer & Mary Peace  ..  10 Apr. 1692
Simon Marshall & Elner Smith  ..  16 Oct. 1694
Dutton Gifford, esq., of Hursley, & Mrs.
   Elizabeth Hunt  ..  31 Oct. 1695
Henry Harmeworth, of St. Maurice, in Win-
   chester, & Susannah Wake, of East
   Stratton  ..  4 Nov. 1700
Richard Harfield & Susan Tanner  ..  9 Oct. 1701
William Beeck & Elizabeth Russell  ..  6 May 1707
Thomas Dance & Mary Day  ..  1 Nov. 1713
Mr. Thomas Ledbeter, of Aldermasson, & Mrs.
   Mary Merret  ..  4 Feb. "
Henery Wilsheer & Mary Stevenes  ..  9 Dec. 1721
Edward Knight, of Headley, & Christobell
   Isdell  ..  21 Dec. 1730
John Goodall & Mary Biggs, both of North
   Waltham  ..  26 June 1732

---

**Volume II.**

Thomas Freeborn & Sarah Aldridge  ..  25 June 1775
Samuel Bullpitt, of Farley, & Sarah Forscue,
   lic.  ..  4 Feb. 1776
John Grantham, of Woodmancote, & Sarah
   Goodall  ..  18 Mar. "
James Owen, of Woodmancote, & Elizabeth
   Hellyer  ..  5 Oct. 1781
Charles Binfield & Mary Snook  ..  24 July 1786
William Bennick & Anne Lacey Harding, lic.  16 Aug. 1800
William Hutchins & Frances Ansel  ..  27 June 1794
Thomas Complin, of Brown Candover, &
   Elizabeth Newlyn  ..  7 Feb. 1809
Marriages at Woodmancote,

1772 to 1812.

Note.—Woodmancote is a small village, part of which was in East Stratton parish, the rest was held with the parish of Brown Candover until the middle of last century, when it was joined to Popham. It possesses its own church and separate Register. The extant entries prior to 1812 are contained in one volume, as follows:—

Volume I is a paper book, measuring 8½ in. by 6 in., and is bound in a parchment cover.

These extracts have been made by Mr. Andrews, and are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. Geo. S. Wilson, of Popham.

Volume I.

John Dicker, of Woodmancote, & Sarah Pearse
William Waterman & Ann Panel
John Murrent & Ann Hall, of Mapledurwell
John Shearman & Hannah Howard
Robert Tarrant & Ann Watts
Henry Smith & Martha Hazle
George Calloway, of Popham, & Mary Winkworth
James Harris & Hannah Gedge
John Smith & Joan Knight
John Goodall & Diana Coster
William Wareham & Mary Goodall
John Vinc & Sarah Usher
William Aslett, of Herriard, & Sarah Cleeve
William Smith, of Chilton Candover, & Mary Cook, lic.
James Bannings & Jane Cook, with consent of parents
James Langford, of Dummer, & Sarah Dalman
Isaac Hall, of Basingstoke, b., & Hannah Pannell, lic.
Thomas Gibson & Elizabeth Wigg

Hants.—IX.
John Stacy, of New Alresford, & Hannah Dicker, lic. .. .. .. 16 May 1799
Thomas Loader & Ann Goodchild .. .. 27 Nov. "
John Tarrant & Rachel Cooper .. .. 6 Dec. "
Edward Kent & Elizabeth Langford .. .. 31 Dec. 1801
Thomas Holdaway & Elizabeth Callaway .. .. 29 July 1806
Thomas Cossins & Mary Blackman .. .. 26 Mar. 1810
James Sherlock, of Micheldever, b., & Sarah Langford, s. .. .. .. 12 Oct. 1812
116. Mary Terry
118. Ann Terry = William Mcdashen 21 July 1
120. Mary Terry of Crookham = Ely Shantar 7
121. Robert
124
130
135

120. Robert Egan = Elizabeth Egan 1650
127. My & Spain = Ann Egan 1767
134. John Egan & Sarah Egan 1780
Samuel Egan = Annia Poon 1790
137. Moses Egan = Ann Egan
A FINE IS INCURRED IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW.

DEC 1 1973 ILL

4374154